

# The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
*{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}*

**Volume 79**  
**Madison County, AL, Death & Legal Notices**  
**Franklin Co., NC Abstracts of Land Records**  
**Georgia Family Records**  
**Tennessee Marriage Records**  
**Various Yarbrough Family Group Records**

**Compiled by Ophelia Kessler**

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

June 2015

## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

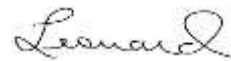
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,  
Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
June 14, 2015

---

<sup>1</sup> *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992



## Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States.* Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

G  
R  
976.1  
MAR

MARRIAGE, DEATH AND  
LEGAL NOTICES FROM  
EARLY ALABAMA NEWSPAPERS,  
1819-1893

Thomas Yarbrough was Adm.  
of the estate of Elam Yarb.  
Burke Co., Ga. Will  
30 Nov. 1801.

Burke Co., Ga. created 1777.  
Was formerly St. George Parish.  
Thomas Yarbrough J.P. 1779

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ABILENE, TEXAS  
290421

In Lexington, Kentucky on the 24th instant by REV. MR. CHAPMAN, COL. CALVIN C. MORGAN of Huntsville to MISS HENRIETTA, daughter of MR. JOHN W. HUNT, merchant of the former place.

In Lexington, Kentucky on the 25th by REV. MR. CHAPMAN, MAJ. ALEXANDER G. MORGAN of Huntsville to MISS AMERICA HIGGINS, daughter of MR. RICHARD HIGGINS, merchant of the former place.

Property of the late JOHN YATES, deceased, to be sold. Advertised for sale by WILLIAM COWDEN (68 in South Carolina), Blount County, Alabama (wife was CATH. YATES, according to tombstone in Blount County; 51 in Virginia)

November 14, 1823

State of Tennessee--Humphrey County. Circuit Court, September Term, 1823

THOMAS HOLLAND  
versus

ELIZABETH PARKER, JOSHUA PARKER, RICHARD PARKER, DELILA PARKER, WILLIAM PARKER, BAILEY HOOPER and wife FRANCES, SAMUEL PARKER, JR., THOMAS GRAY and wife LUCY, heirs at law of SAMUEL PARKER, deceased. Defendants RICHARD, DELILA, WILLIAM, SAMUEL PARKER and THOMAS and LUCY GRAY are inhabitants of Alabama.

November 28, 1823

Married in this county on the 23rd instant by REV. RICHARD SHACKLEFORD, MR. THOMAS MCCRARY (volume 48, page 9) to MISS NANCY W. WRIGHT, daughter of COL. WILLIAMS WRIGHT, all of Madison County (married November 23, 1823)

In Blount County, Alabama on the 16th instant by WILLIAM COWDEN, Esq., CAPT. YARBROUGH to MISS ELIZABETH LANE (WPA Marriages has BEAUFORD-YARBROUGH and ELIZABETH LOCKHART), both of Turkey Creek, Jefferson County.

December 5, 1823

Died yesterday morning, 4th instant between 8 and 9 o'clock, MR. ARTHUR M. HENDERSON, Esq. in the 29th year of his age. He commenced to practice law in this place in 1819.

State of Alabama--Tuskaloosa County. Special Court of Prob--(faded)  
WILLIAM Y. GLOVER, sheriff, administrator of } Petition for sale of  
PAULSER INGLE, deceased } real estate  
versus  
JACOB INGLE, PETER INGLE, and GEORGE INGLE, SALLY and DAVID WAGGONER, BETSEY and JOSEPH MURRY, POLLY INGLE and the heirs of JOHN INGLE, deceased, to-wit: RASON (EASON?), BETSEY, JOHN, GEORGE, JAMES and NANCY, distributees of the estate of said intestate.

December 26, 1823

Married on Tuesday evening last (married December 24, 1823; volume 103, page 54) MR. GEORGE STEELE (born in Beauford County, Virginia April 11, died October 21, 1855; came to Madison County in 1817) of Huntsville to MISS ELIZA ANN WEAVER (from Campbell County, Virginia), daughter of MAJOR MATHEW W. WEAVER of this county.

January 9, 1824

Died in this place Saturday evening last, PEYTON DANDRIDGE BIBB, infant son of THOMAS BIBB, Esq. aged 4 months and 22 days.

January 16, 1824

Died in this place on the 8th instant, CAPT. JOHN M. LYNCH of Pendleton District, South Carolina aged about 26 years.

On Tuesday the 13th ult. of consumption, MISS NANCY IRBY aged ---

January 23, 1824

Married on Wednesday evening last by REV. MR. THOMPSON, MR. ISAAC WILLIAMS to MISS ELIZA L. M'LARAN, both of this town (volume 153, page 17; married January 22).

On the same evening by REV. MR. CAMPBELL, MR. WARNER (WARREN in other records: volume 7, page 73 for deed--WARREN T. in deed, WARREN T. in marriage record, WARNER T in 1830 Census) T. BOLLING to MISS HARRIET E. SMITH, daughter of GEORGE S. SMITH, Esq. (volume 100, page 7) all of this county (married January 21).

June 18, 1841

GEORGE T. DUNLAP of Anson County died June in Mobile, Alabama.

August 17, 1841

DR. RICHARD INGE of Franklin County died in August in Greene County, Alabama.

August 27, 1841

R(OBT.) H. MADRA of this state died August 5 in Florence, Alabama.

September 14, 1841

WILLIAM F. BENTLEY of Greensborough, Alabama to SARAH DUPRE of Raleigh September 9 in Wake County. Note: This is WILLIAM FIELD BENTLEY, son of EFFORD and ELIZABETH (GAY) BENTLEY.

September 17, 1841

JOHN NORRIS of Wake County died August 20 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

October 12, 1841

DAVID YARBROUGH of Hillsboro (Orange County) died September 23 in Marion, Alabama.  
DR. HENRY YARBROUGH of Hillsboro died September 8 in Marion, Alabama.

September 28, 1841

JOHN GRADY, SR. of Wake County died August 24 in Chambers County, Alabama.

October 26, 1841

SIDNEY SMITH of Alabama married ELIZA ANN BRANNOCK in May in Guilford County.

November 9, 1841

GEORGE W. BAKER of Fayette County, Alabama died in November in Salisbury.

December 10, 1841

JOHN J. COLLIER of Alabama married ANN NELSON HUGHES of Raleigh December 7 in Wake County.

December 17, 1841

LODOWICK MOORE, SR. of Person County died December in Sumpter County, Alabama.

December 31, 1841

COL. WILLIAM W. INGE of Granville County died in December in Livingston, Alabama.

February 13, 1842

MRS. LEVI W. YOUNG of Hillsboro (Orange County) died February at Demopolis, Alabama.

February 15, 1842

WILLIAM D. TISDALE of Nash County died February in Livingston, Alabama.

February 22, 1842

JAMES H. CURTIS of Fayetteville (Cumberland County) married ANNA M. BENDURANT in February in Linden, Alabama.

May 20, 1842

THOMAS E. TARTT of Edgecombe County died May 6 in Mobile, Alabama.

July 12, 1842

RICHARD WHITING married MARTHA M. MURRELL of Wake County July in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

July 26, 1842

THOMAS W. KORNEGAY of Jones County and Tuscaloosa, Alabama died in July in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Brother to Elizabeth  
Yarbrough, married  
Drury Allen.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	16	Jan.	1803				Unmarried-This is the Charles that is in the indenture where Nathaniel signed hid land over to Charles. It ended in lawsuit. He is probably b. in Franklin Co., N.C.
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Henry Yarbrough				Martha Robinson			

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Date 22-Dec.-1989 76372							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## CHAPTER XLII.

Washington, Ga.—Joseph Habersham Chapter: The mistake about Georgia's first newspaper is this: *The Monitor*, published by Mrs. Hillhouse in Washington, Ga., in 1800, was the first paper edited and published by a woman in Georgia, and probably the first in any Southern State. So, then, Washington still claims the distinction of being first—first to set the fashion of women in journalism.

Mrs. T. M. GREEN.

## QUERIES.

267. ALLEN—Drewry Allen served through the Revolutionary War in North Carolina, removed to Greene county, Georgia, near Sculls Shoals or Poland Factory, soon after the close of the war. In 1824 he removed to Pike county, Georgia, where he died in 1826. He married Elizabeth Yarbrough. Their descendants are:

1. Josiah, m. Elizabeth Browning.
2. Clement, m. Nancy McKissick.
3. Stokes, m. Susan Jay.
4. Nancy, m. first West, second Ravens, third John Yarbrough.

5. Martha, m. William Pyron.
6. Young David Allen, m. Jane Moore.

Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough's grandchildren were: Children of Josiah and Elizabeth Browning were:

1. Robert.
2. Mary, m. Mr. Hester.
3. Barbara, m. Mr. Simmons.
4. Young D.
5. Pleasant.

Second child of Drewry and Elizabeth Allen—2. Clement, m. Nancy McKissick: 1. Josiah, m. Sarah Atkinson.

2. Stokes, m. Frances Allen.
3. Elizabeth, m. John Horn.
4. John, m. Mary Jackson.
5. Drewry, m. Caroline.
6. Nancy, m. John Thurmand.
7. Lucy, m. Locke Stewart.
8. James, m. Adelaide Gechet.

Third son of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough, Stokes, m. Susan Jay.

1. Clement.
2. Elizabeth, m. James Ravens.
3. Frances.
4. Thomas.
5. Stephen, m. Martha Pyron.
6. Young D., m. —

Fourth child of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough: 1. Nancy, m. first West, second Ravens, third Yarbrough.

1. Martha West. Allen Yarbrough
2. James H. Ravens. has a paper that
3. W. Ravens. proves that Nancy
4. Elizabeth Ravens. did not marry a
5. Henry Yarbrough. West.
6. Mary Yarbrough.
7. Stokes Yarbrough.
8. Pleasant Yarbrough.

Fifth child of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough: 5.

Martha, m. William Pyron:

1. Drewry.
2. Lewis.
3. Charles.
4. Josiah.

Martha and Susan.

Sixth child of Drewry and Elizabeth Y. Allen: 1. Abraham; 2. Drewry; 3. Robert; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Nancy.

I am anxious to find out the military service of Drewry Allen, who was a soldier in a North Carolina regiment in the Revolutionary War 1776-1783.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA )

FRANKLIN COUNTY )

April  
COURT OF EQUITY, OCTOBER TERM  
AD 1813

This Bill of Complaint of Simon Clement, and wife Elizabeth A. Clement, Simon Jeffreys and Sally R. Jeffreys, by themselves, Fenner Yarbrough an infant under the age of twenty-one years (to wit) of about the age of sixteen years, Martha Yarbrough and infant under the age of twenty-one years, (to wit) of about the age of fourteen years, Polly Yarbrough an infant under the age of twenty-one years, (to wit) of about the age of twelve years, by their next friend Simon Jeffreys, heirs of Nathaniel Yarbrough, deceased:

AGAINST James Yarbrough, senior, Patsey Yarbrough of Franklin county, Nancy Parrish, widow of John Parris of Orange County, in this State, Elizabeth Allen wife of Drury Allen, of the State of Georgia, Martha Houze, widow of John Houze of Franklin N.C. Fanny Cook wife of Claibon Cook of Granville, County, Thomas Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, Junr. Henry Yarbrough, John Legan and wife Anne M. Legan, of Wake County, David Yarbrough, of Hillsborough, the children of Henry Yarbrough dec'd. John M. Parnelle and wife Keziah, James Moore and wife Maria Moore, both of Natchez of Mississippi Territory, children of Thomas Yarbrough, dec'd. all heirs at Law of Charles Yarbrough dec'd. Humbly complaning, sheweth unto your Honor that Nathaniel Yarbrough, deceased, of the County and State aforesaid, intending and being about to remove himself and family from the County of Franklin, in the State aforesaid, into the State of Virginia, and being the owner of a tract of land containing one hundred and fifty acres, situate in the said County of Franklin, adjoining the lands of James Yarbrough, and others, bounded as follows: by the lands of James Yarbrough, William Conyers, Anne Hester, Henry Yarbrough, deceased, and Nicholas White; and the said Nathaniel being a man of habits so intemperate and conduct so incautious and unguarded, as frequently to expose himself to the artifice and impositions of knavish and designing men, to the great injury of his estate, and tending to the ruin of his family, previous to his removal, a conversation was had between the said Charles and his brother Nathaniel, the Father and Father in law of your Orators and Oratrixes, in which the said Charles represented to him the said Nathaniel, that he was notoriously unfit at all times to guard himself against the advantages, frauds, and circumventions which might be practised upon him, especially when out of the reach and protection of him, his said brother Charles, and amongst strangers who might seize with avidity every opportunity to take in any one, and that as he the said Nathaniel was not indebted to any person the said Charles recommended to the said Nathaniel that he should make him a conveyance in fee simple for the aforesaid tract of land, that he might hold the same for him or his wife and children; upon which persuasion and upon no other consideration whatever, the same Nathaniel did on the 26th day of March 1802, make and execute a conveyance in fee simple to the said Charles, deceased. Your Orators and Oratrixes further charge, that on or about the 16th day of January, 1803, as they believe, the said Nathaniel removed himself and family into the state of Virginia (Dinwiddie county)---that on or about the 21st of May following, the said Nathaniel departed this life, intestate, in the said county of Dinwiddie: that the said Charles shortly after went into the state of Virginia, (county of Dinwiddie) for the express purpose of removing the widow and family of the said Nathaniel back to the county of Franklin, from whence they had removed to Virginia, and accordingly accomplished the said intent, and put them into possession of the aforesaid tract of land on the first day of July, 1803; and the widow and her children have remained in possession ever since and are now living thereon, and until very lately have held the same quietly and undisturbed--a period of time above nine years.



Your Orators further charge, that the said Charles departed this life on the 2d day of May, 1812, leaving the said Deed amongst the valuable papers and title deeds of his estate, and that the same, as your Orators and Oratrixes are informed, is duly proved and registered in the Register's Office of the County of Franklin; and having died intestate as to his real estate, the said land, the legal title being in him at the time of his death, descends in fee simple to the heirs at law of the said Charles, according to the rules regulating descent of real estate in this State---and they, the said heirs, or some of them, have obtained an Order on a Petition for that purpose, for the division of all the lands of the said Charles Yarbrough, deceased, and have lately proceeded to the division of the same, including the tract of land of the said Nathaniel above mentioned, your Orators' and Oratrixes' Father; and those of the heirs to whom the same has fallen in the said division, threatening to turn the widow and your Orators and Oratrixes out of possession, whereby they will be deprived of their inheritance without any consideration whatsoever.

Your Orators and Oratrixes further shew, that they are advised that the said Charles could be considered in no other light than that of a Trustee to the use of their deceased father, or his heirs, who your Orators and Oratrixes are. But now so it is, may it please your Honor, that the said James Yarbrough, senior, one of the heirs and witnesses to the deed aforesaid, Patsey Yarbrough, Anne Parrish, widow of John Parrish; Elizabeth Allen, Martha Houze, Fanny Cook, wife of Claibon Cook; Thomas Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, junior, Henry Yarbrough, John Legan and Anne M. Legan, his wife, David Yarbrough, John M. Parnelle and wife Keziah, and James Moore and wife Maria, both of Natchez, Mississippi Territory, combining and confederating with divers other persons unknown to your Orators and Oratrixes, who, when discovered, they pray may be made defendants to this bill with apt words to charge them how they might defraud your Orators in the premises, give out in speeches, that the said Charles was a purchaser for a valuable and real consideration, and not as above stated; and pretend that the same has descended to them in due form of law, and that they are entitled to hold the same both in law and equity, whereas in truth and fact the contrary is the case---and that they utterly refuse to deliver up the said Deed to be cancelled, or to reconvey the premises to your Orators and Oratrixes, the heirs of the said Nathaniel. All which actings and doings of the said Defendants, the heirs of the said Charles, are contrary to equity and good conscience, and manifestly tend to the great wrong and injury of your Orators and Oratrixes; and for as much as your Orators are remediless in the premises by the rules of the common law, and are only relievable in this honourable Court, where frauds and matters of this kind are properly and strictly cognizable.

To this End, therefore, that the said James Yarbrough Sr, one of the heirs and a witness to the Deed, and the others of the heirs defendants to this bill, upon their corporal oaths, true, full and perfect answer make, to all and singular the premises contained in this bill, as if the same were herein again repeated and particularly interrogated, and more especially that they may set forth and discover whether the said Deed was not executed by the said Nathaniel to the said Charles for the purpose <sup>above stated,</sup> and no other; whether the same was not done at the instance and recommendation of said Charles; whether the said Nathaniel was not at the time of the execution of the said Deed out of debt? Whether the said estate is not free from any incumbrances at this time? Whether the same was intended to defraud any person whatever? Whether the said deed was for any valuable consideration whatever moving from the said Charles? Whether the same was not in trust, as above stated, for the benefit of the said Nathaniel, his wife and children?



Whether the said James hath not the said deed now in his possession? and if not, what hath become of the same? And your Orators and Oratrixes pray that the same may be decreed to be delivered up, to be cancelled, and be null and void as if the same had never been executed, and that your Orators and Oratrixes, the heirs of the said Nathaniel, be vested in their right of descent, or otherwise that the heirs defendants to the bill be decreed to reconvey the said premises by good and sufficient Deed in law, to the heirs of the said Nathaniel, the Plaintiffs, and that your Orators and Oratrixes may have such other and further relief in the premises as the nature of the case requires, and unto your Honour may seem meet and agreeable to equity and good conscience.

Will your Honour be pleased to grant unto your Orators one or more Writ or Writs of Subpoena directed, &c. commanding, &c. and your Orators will ever pray.

ROBERT BELL.

SIMON JEFFREYS, who in the annexed bill sues for himself in wright of his wife, and next friend to Fenner Yarbrough, Martha Yarbrough, Polley Yarbrough -- Maketh Oath that the Deed mentioned in the foregoing Bill is not in his custody or power, that he hath seen the same in the possession of one of the Defendants James Yarbrough, sen'r. and he knoweth not where the same is, unless the same is in the hands of the said James at this time.

s/ Simon Jeffreys

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
22nd day of January 1813.

Test.

D. W. Thomas CNCC

I certify the foregoin is a true copy from the Original  
filed in my office. Witness my hand & Seal 4th of Feby 1813.

D. W. Thomas

## HENRY YARBOROUGH

Henry Yarborough of Virginia married Martha Robinson of the same state, and afterwards moved to North Carolina. They had ten (10) children - Charles, Clement, Thomas, Archie, James, Edward, Nathaniel, Nannie, Betsy, and Henry.

- (1) Charles was an old bachelor, and like a father to his nieces and nephews.
- (2) Clement was in the Revolutionary war - came home in a very emaciated condition and died soon after of the disease known at that time as bloody flux. His mother died soon after of the same disease. He was of a poetical temperament and devoted to his mother. After his death several original poems were found among his effects, dedicated to her.
- (3) Thomas was killed during the Revolutionary war by the Tories, who caught him while at home on a furlough and murdered him barbarously, beginning at his feet and disjointing him, in the presence of his wife. After his death his brother Charles went out to Alabama for them, i.e., his wife and their children, but her parents wished her to remain with them. His son James visited this state when grandma was a young lady.
- (4) Archie's children were Emily Glen, Betty Hunter, Rebecca Whittaker, Kate Nicks, James, Henry and Archie. They owned the old Henry Yarborough homestead about five miles from Franklinton.
- (5) James married and moved to Arkansas. His children were Henry, Elam, Nathaniel and Nancy. Henry married a Miss Duke and Nancy a Mr. Withers.
- (6) Edward died single.
- (7) Nathaniel married Mildred Fuller of Franklin - children - Clement, Betsy, Sarah, Richard, Martha and Mary. He moved to a place ten miles this side of Petersburg, Virginia, thinking to do a large commission business, but soon after the move he died from an apoplectic stroke. His brother Charles, knowing that he had been unfortunate in business, insisted, when he went to Virginia that he should make over his property here to him, thinking to save something for the children should his brother fail in Virginia. This was exceedingly unfortunate, for Charles died soon after Nathaniel and his legatees required an equal division of everything. Clement, who was a very dutiful son and a father to his younger brothers and sisters died in his 22nd year. Betsy married a Mr. Clements and finally moved to Texas.
- (8) Nancy married Charles Parrish of Orange.
- (9) Betty, older than Nathaniel, married a Mr. Allen of Georgia. Grandma used to tell some very amusing anecdotes of a visit that Betty Allen's son made to this state when she was a young lady - how he dressed and how he addressed her.

(10) Henry married Betty Murray of Franklin. Children were Thomas, David, Archie, Henry, Fannie, Patty and Nancy. Tom married Mary Green of Warren. David moved to Hillsboro and married Eleanor Corriby (?) who lived with her half sister Miss Burke, who was old governor Burke's daughter. He afterwards moved to Marion, Alabama, where his only son Henry died a young man. Fannie married Mr. Alston, and Eliza (married) Jimmy House from North Carolina. Fannie married Claiborne Cooke. Patty married John House of Louisburg, who died and left her a widow with eight children - Henry, Issac, Duke, Thomas, Patsy, Mary, Nancy, Francis.

1. Henry House Yarborough, who married Kekoe Mitchell, was David Yarborough's brother, and managed the Branch House in Louisburg. They had several children - Caroline, who married and went to Florida; Patty who married in Marion and went to New Orleans. She has a son who is now a conspicuous man in Marion, so Mr. McL tells me.
2. Isaac died young.
3. Duke died young.
4. Patsy married Lt. Dick Plummer, U.S.A., lived in Alabama. I had a photo of young Dick Plummer, who was killed in the War, but it was burned up.
5. Francis, for whom my mother was named, married Mr. Tharrington of Hillsboro, afterwards of Alabama.
6. Nancy married John Ligon. You probably know all about this branch. I only copied the part referred to the Yarboroughs and only the main points of that, as I am exceedingly busy.

(The above was copied from an original letter written more than 100 years ago by the grand-daughter of Martha Curtis. Martha Curtis was the Partha mentioned in paragraph 7 above.)

-----  
Karen's note: The above was sent to Pauline Gray by V. Nan Yarbrough of Oklahoma. Pauline sent this to me February 1986. There is no indication as to the date of the 100 year old letter mentioned.

V. Nan Yarbrough's note on this paper says: "Re: Item (10), son Thomas: He may, indeed, have been the Thomas who married Mary Green of Warren Co., N.C. However, if that be true, then the writer omitted Mary Green's last name which was Davis. This Thomas was the great, great-grandfather of my husband. He married Mary G. Davis in 1812. She was the daughter of Jonathan Davis."

## HENRY YARBOROUGH

Henry Yarborough of Virginia married Martha Robinson of the same state, and afterwards moved to North Carolina. They had ten (10) children - Charles, Clement, Thomas, Archie, James, Edward, Nathaniel, Nannie, Betsy, and Henry.

- (1) Charles was an old bachelor, and like a father to his nieces and nephews.
- (2) Clement was in the Revolutionary war - came home in a very emaciated condition and died soon after of the disease known at that time as bloody flux. His mother died soon after of the same disease. He was of a poetical temperament and devoted to his mother. After his death several original poems were found among his effects, dedicated to her.
- (3) Thomas was killed during the Revolutionary war by the Tories, who caught him while at home on a furlough and murdered him barbarously, beginning at his feet and disjointing him, in the presence of his wife. After his death his brother Charles went out to Alabama for them, i.e., his wife and their children, but her parents wished her to remain with them. His son James visited this state when grandma was a young lady.
- (4) Archie's children were Emily Glen, Betty Hunter, Rebecca Whittaker, Kate Nicks, James (Henry and Archie). They owned the old Henry Yarborough homestead about five miles from Franklinton.
- (5) James married and moved to Arkansas. His children were Henry, Elam, Nathaniel and Nancy. Henry married a Miss Duke and Nancy a Mr. Withers.
- (6) Edward died single.
- (7) Nathaniel married Mildred Fuller of Franklin - children - Clement, Betsy, Sarah, Richard, Martha and Mary. He moved to a place ten miles this side of Petersburg, Virginia, thinking to do a large commission business, but soon after the move he died from an apoplectic stroke. His brother Charles, knowing that he had been unfortunate in business, insisted, when he went to Virginia that he should make over his property here to him, thinking to save something for the children should his brother fail in Virginia. This was exceedingly unfortunate, for Charles died soon after Nathaniel and his legatees required an equal division of everything. Clement, who was a very dutiful son and a father to his younger brothers and sisters died in his 22nd year. Betsy married a Mr. Clements and finally moved to Texas.
- (8) Nancy married Charles Parrish of Orange.
- (9) Betty, older than Nathaniel, married a Mr. Allen of Georgia. Grandma used to tell some very amusing anecdotes of a visit that Betty Allen's son made to this state when she was a young lady - how he dressed and how he addressed her.

(10) Henry married Betty Murray of Franklin. Children were Thomas, David, Archie, Henry, Fannie, Patty and Nancy. Tom married Mary Green of Warren. David moved to Hillsboro and married Eleanor Dorriby (?) who lived with her half sister Miss Burke, who was old governor Burke's daughter. He afterwards moved to Marion, Alabama, where his only son Henry died a young man. Fannie married Mr. Alston, and Eliza (married) Jimmy House from North Carolina. Fannie married Claiborne Cocke. Patty married John House of Louisburg, who died and left her a widow with eight children - Henry, Issac, Duke, Thomas, Patsy, Mary, Nancy, Francis.

1. Henry House Yarborough, who married Kekoe Mitchell, was David Yarborough's brother, and managed the Branch House in Louisburg. They had several children - Caroline, who married and went to Florida; Patty who married in Marion and went to New Orleans. She has a son who is now a conspicuous man in Marion, so Mr. McL tells me.
2. Isaac died young.
3. Duke died young.
4. Patsy married Lt. Dick Plummer, U.S.A., lived in Alabama. I had a photo of young Dick Plummer, who was killed in the War, but it was burned up.
5. Francis, for whom my mother was named, married Mr. Tharrington of Hillsboro, afterwards of Alabama.
6. Nancy married John Ligon. You probably know all about this branch. I only copied the part referred to the Yarboroughs and only the main points of that, as I am exceedingly busy.

(The above was copied from an original letter written more than 100 years ago by the grand-daughter of Martha Curtis. Martha Curtis was the Partha mentioned in paragraph 7 above.)

-----  
Karen's note: The above was sent to Pauline Gray by V. Nan Yarbrough of Oklahoma. Pauline sent this to me February 1986. There is no indication as to the date of the 100 year old letter mentioned.

V. Nan Yarbrough's note on this paper says: "Re: Item (10), son Thomas: He may, indeed, have been the Thomas who married Mary Green of Warren Co., N.C. However, if that be true, then the writer omitted Mary Green's last name which was Davis. This Thomas was the great, great-grandfather of my husband. He married Mary G. Davis in 1812. She was the daughter of Jonathan Davis."

ABSTRACTS OF YARBROUGH LAND RECORDS

FRANKLIN CO., N. C.

2 Feb 1780 Micajah Yarbrough to Wm Stuart 55 acres. Wit John Warren Jackson & John Lenar  
State of N C to Micajah Yarbrough 100 acres on waters of Yancy Creek  
11 Nov 1801 Nathaniel Yarbrough to Wm Conyers 300 acres beginning Chas Yarbrough's on Hill  
ugh Rd. Wit Jones Fuller

1 Aug 1798 Tho Youngblood and Elizabeth Yarbrough to Jones Fuller 124 acres on Rays and Croo  
Creek. Wit Stephen young.

4 Dec 1801 Tho Yarbrough to Chas Yarbrough 100 acres a side of Buffalow Creek. Wit: Jones Full  
14 Jul 1784 Aaron Stringfield of Granville Co to Chas Yarbrough of Franklin 100 acres...Baretree  
Branch. Wit Henry Yarbrough.

1 Dec 1782 Samuel Pope of Halifax C and Henry Yarbrough Jr 200 acres S of Buffalow  
4 Aug 1785 John Parrish to Charles Yarbrough 100 Acres-Wit: Edward (Jr?) & Henry Yarbrough.

18 Sep 1787 Elie Elzy to Micajah 100 acres. Wit Samuel Jones.  
18 Mar 1788 Henry Yarbrough to John Hix 100 acres N. side of Tarborough Rd. Wit: James Menray  
and Major Richards

27 Nov 1789 Jesse Roland Sr to John Yarbrough. Wit Richard Dent and Nimrod Yarbrough Jurat  
25 Sep 1797 Elizabeth Sandline and Jesse Sandline to Chas Yarbrough N. Side of Cedar Creek.

21 Jun 1796. John Hicks to Tho Yarbrough 100 Acres. Wit: Mark and Nicholas White.

26 Nov 1796 Edward Yarbrough to Ann Hester 142 a. on Hillsborough Rd Chas Yarbrough's corner.  
Wit: Michael Dent, James Hester Jurat

21 Nov 1796 Littleton Yarbrough and Nimrod Yarbrough to Tho Youngblood 140 acres Rays Creek.

17 Dec 1805 George Winston to James Yarbrough 121 acres at hed of little River. Wit Benj Jurat

✓ 8 Nov 1793 ~~Henry Yarbrough Sr to Chas Yarbrough~~ 87 acres on N side of Hillsborough rd in ex-  
change for 100 acres Wit Michael Dent, James and Chas Yarbrough, Jurat

✓ 8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr to Edward Yarbrough his son 142 Acres Hillsborough Rd Chas Yar-  
brough's corner Wit: James and Charles Yarbrough, Jurat

10 Dec 1793 Chas Yarbrough to Nathaniel Yarbrough 87 acres n side of Tarbrough Rd joining Chas  
Yarbroughs. Wit Benj Morgan, J. Mann

8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr. to son James Yarbrough 219 acres ...Edrontons corner...Chas Yar.  
line...Nathaniel Yarbrough's corner Wit Michael Dent, Chas and Edward Yarbrough.

8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr. to son Nathaniel Yarbrough 229 acres...Henry Yarbrough Jr's cor-  
ner, Chas Yarbrough's corner. Wit Michael Dent, Jurat, Wm Bettes

19 Feb 1795 Edward Yarbrough to Nathaniel Yarbrough both of Franklin Co 101 acres—Hillsborough  
Rd, Chas Yarbrough's line. Wit Benj Morgan Jurat, Chas Yarbrough

20 Nov 1801 John Sandlin to James Yarbrough 764 acres. Wit Benj and Winfield Morgan

27 Mar 1802 Nathaniel Yarbrough to Chas Yarbrough 150 acres on Bea line branch bounded by James  
Yarbrough, Wm Conyers, Ann Hester, Henry Yarbrough Deed. Wit James Yarbrough, Benj Mor-  
gan

ABSTRACTS OF YARBROUGH LAND RECORDS

FRANKLIN CO., N. C.

2 Feb 1780 Micajah Yarbrough to Wm Stuart 55 acres. Wit John Warren Jackson & John Lenard

State of N C to Micajah Yarbrough 100 acres on waters of Yancy Creek

11 Nov 1801 Nathaniel Yarbrough to Wm Conyers 300 acres beginning Chas Yarbrough's on Hillsborough Rd. Wit Jones Fuller

1 Aug 1798 The Youngblood and Elizabeth Yarbrough to Jones Fuller 124 acres on Rays and Crookes Creek. Wit Stephen young.

4 Dec 1801 The Yarbrough to Chas Yarbrough 100 acres a side of Buffalow Creek. Wit: Jones Fuller

14 Jul 1784 Aaron Stringfield of Granville Co to Chas Yarbrough of Franklin 100 acres...Baretrees Branch. Wit Henry Yarbrough.

1 Dec 1782 Samuel Pope of Halifax C and Henry Yarbrough Jr 200 acres S of Buffalow

4 Aug 1785 John Parrish to Charles Yarbrough 100 Acres-Wit: Edward (Jr?) & Henry Yarbrough

18 Sep 1787 Elie Eloy to Micajah 100 acres. Wit Samuel Jones.

18 Mar 1788 Henry Yarbrough to John Hix 100 acres N. side of Tarborough Rd. Wit: James Menray and Major Richards

27 Nov 1789 Jesse Roland Sr to John Yarbrough. Wit Richard Dent and Nimrod Yarbrough Jurat

25 Sep 1797 Elizabeth Sandline and Jesse Sandline to Chas Yarbrough N. Side of Cedar Creek.

21 Jun 1796. John Hicks to The Yarbrough 100 Acres. Wit: Mark and Nicholas White.

26 Nov 1796 Edward Yarbrough to Ann Hester 142 a. on Hillsborough Rd Chas Yarbrough's corner. Wit: Michael Dent, James Hester Jurat

21 Nov 1796 Littleton Yarbrough and Nimrod Yarbrough to The Youngblood 140 acres Rays Creek.

17 Dec 1805 George Winston to James Yarbrough 121 acres at hed of little River. Wit Benj Jurat

✓ 8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr to Chas Yarbrough 87 acres on N side of Hillsborough rd in exchange for 100 acres Wit Michael Dent, James and Chas Yarbrough, Jurat

✓ 8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr to Edward Yarbrough his son 142 Acres Hillsborough Rd Chas Yarbrough's corner Wit: James and Charles Yarbrough, Jurat

10 Dec 1793 Chas Yarbrough to Nathaniel Yarbrough 87 acres n side of Tarborough Rd joining Chas Yarbroughs. Wit Benj Morgan, J. Mann

8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr. to son James Yarbrough 219 acres ...Edrontons corner...Chas Yarbrough's line...Nathaniel Yarbrough's corner Wit Michael Dent, Chas and Edward Yarbrough.

8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr. to son Nathaniel Yarbrough 229 acres...Henry Yarbrough Jr's corner, Chas Yarbrough's corner. Wit Michael Dent, Jurat, Wm Bettes

19 Feb 1795 Edward Yarbrough to Nathaniel Yarbrough both of Franklin Co 101 acfes--Hillsborough Rd, Chas Yarbrough's line. Wit Benj Morgan Jurat, Chas Yarbrough

20 Nov 1801 John Sandlin to James Yarbrough 76 1/2 acres. Wit Benj and Winfield Morgan

27 Mar 1802 Nathaniel Yarbrough to Chas Yarbrough 150 acres on Bea line branch bounded by James Yarbrough, Wm Conyers, Ann Hester, Henry Yarbrough Deed. Wit James Yarbrough, Benj Morgan

ABSTRACTS OF YARBROUGH LAND RECORDS

FRANKLIN CO., N. C.

2 Feb 1780 Micajah Yarbrough to Wm Stuart 55 acres. Wit John Warren Jackson & John Lenard

State of N C to Micajah Yarbrough 100 acres on waters of Yancy Creek

11 Nov 1801 Nathaniel Yarbrough to Wm Conyers 300 acres beginning Chas Yarbrough's on Hillsborough Rd. Wit Jones Fuller

1 Aug 1798 The Youngblood and Elizabeth Yarbrough to Jones Fuller 124 acres on Rays and Crookes Creek. Wit Stephen young.

4 Dec 1801 The Yarbrough to Chas Yarbrough 100 acres a side of Buffalow Creek. Wit: Jones Fuller

14 Jul 1784 Aaron Stringfield of Granville Co to Chas Yarbrough of Franklin 100 acres...Baretree Branch. Wit Henry Yarbrough.

1 Dec 1782 Samuel Pope of Halifax C and Henry Yarbrough Jr 200 acres S of Buffalow

4 Aug 1785 John Parrish to Charles Yarbrough 100 Acres-Wit: Edward (Jr?) & Henry Yarbrough

18 Sep 1787 Elie Eley to Micajah 100 acres. Wit Samuel Jones.

18 Mar 1788 Henry Yarbrough to John Hix 100 acres N. side of Tarborough Rd. Wit: James Menray and Major Richards

27 Nov 1789 Jesse Roland Sr to John Yarbrough. Wit Richard Dent and Nimrod Yarbrough Jurat

25 Sep 1797 Elizabeth Sandline and Jesse Sandline to Chas Yarbrough N. Side of Cedar Creek.

21 Jun 1796. John Hicks to The Yarbrough 100 Acres. Wit: Mark and Nicholas White.

26 Nov 1796 Edward Yarbrough to Ann Hester 142 a. on Hillsborough Rd Chas Yarbrough's corner. Wit: Michael Dent, James Hester Jurat

21 Nov 1796 Littleton Yarbrough and Nimrod Yarbrough to The Youngblood 140 acres Rays Creek.

17 Dec 1805 George Winston to James Yarbrough 121 acres at hed of little River. Wit Benj Jurat

✓ 8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr to Chas Yarbrough 87 acres on N side of Hillsborough rd in exchange for 100 acres Wit Michael Dent, James and Chas Yarbrough, Jurat

✓ 8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr to Edward Yarbrough his son 142 Acres Hillsborough Rd Chas Yarbrough's corner Wit: James and Charles Yarbrough, Jurat

10 Dec 1793 Chas Yarbrough to Nathaniel Yarbrough 87 acres n side of Tarborough Rd joining Chas Yarbroughs. Wit Benj Morgan, J. Mann

8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr. to son James Yarbrough 219 acres ...Edrontons corner...Chas Yarbrough's line...Nathaniel Yarbrough's corner Wit Michael Dent, Chas and Edward Yarbrough.

8 Nov 1793 Henry Yarbrough Sr. to son Nathaniel Yarbrough 229 acres...Henry Yarbrough Jr's corner, Chas Yarbrough's corner. Wit Michael Dent, Jurat, Wm Bettes

19 Feb 1795 Edward Yarbrough to Nathaniel Yarbrough both of Franklin Co 101 acres--Hillsborough Rd, Chas Yarbrough's line. Wit Benj Morgan Jurat, Chas Yarbrough

20 Nov 1801 John Sanlin to James Yarbrough 76 1/2 acres. Wit Benj and Winfield Morgan

27 Mar 1802 Nathaniel Yarbrough to Chas Yarbrough 150 acres on Bea line branch bounded by James Yarbrough, Wm Conyers, Ann Hester, Henry Yarbrough Deed. Wit James Yarbrough, Benj Morgan



- 10 Jan 1815 Micajah Yarbrough to Rebecca Joiner, his dau 74 acres. Wit John Stallings
- 10 Apr 1813 Henry Yarbrough of. Louisburg to Richard Inge lot in Louisburg. Wit N. Patterson
- 24 Dec 1816 Benj Hester to Archibald Yarbrough negro man. Wit James Harrison Jurat
- 29 Nov 1817 Jordan Tho, Com to Archibald Yarbrough. John Saldlin conveys land to Martha Yarbrough
- 13 Mar 1808 Mildred Yarbrough to Stephen Sparks 183 acres adjoining land of Archibald Yarbrough
- 10 Jan 1816 Micajah Yarbrough to Joshua Yarbrough 200 acres Wit John Stallings
- 4 Dec 1818 Richard Fenner of Wake Co to Archibald Yarbrough 328 acres...Hudsons Creek..Bailey Creek Hillsborough rd. with Benj Jones J Denson
- 12 Jun 1810 Micajah Yarbrough to Frederick Leonard 26 acres. Wit Robt L Whitaker
- 8 Feb 1820 Stephen Sparks to Archibald Yarbrough 180 acres adjoining the land of A. Yarbrough
- 8 Jan 1813 Div. of lands of Chas Yarbrough, deed: land to heirs of Henry Yarbrough, deed; Edward Yarbrough, Ann Parish, Elizabeth Allen; heirs of Nathaniel Yarbrough deed, James Yarbrough, Martha Yarbrough and Tho. Yarbrough.
- 29 Sep 1818 Henry Yarbrough to Benj F. Hawkins 132; acres on Taylors Creek, bounded by land of Chas Yarbrough, Benj Morgan, Claiborn Roberson, Major Richards, and Titus Lewis.
- 11 Nov 1820 Henry Yarbrough to Bartholomew Fuller. Wit W. J. Fuller
- 14 Mar 1821 Sam S Hill to Henry Yarbrough 100 acres being tract of land sold by adrees of the superior court of law for Franklin Co as the property of James Yarbrough decd adjoining lands of Chas Yarbrough, Temperance Yarbrough, and the orphans of Wm Conyers and Henry Yarbrough. Wit Wm R Thomas
- 12 Jun 1821 Marke White to Archibald Yarbrough 18 acres...T. Yarbrough's corner...A Yarbrough
- 1821 Archd Yarbrough to Jeremiah Perry 5 acres on Burncoat Branch.
- 27 Apr 1821 Sam Johnson to Henry Yarbrough 132 acres on Taylors Creek adjoining lands of Ben Major Richards. Wit Samuel Yarbrough
- 13 Jan 1821 Sheriff of Franklin Co took 75 acres from ~~Henry Yarbrough~~ Samuel Johnson for court costs in suit. Henry Yarbrough became highest bidder for land.
- 13 Oct 1821 Henry Yarbrough to Simon Clement of Granville Co 70 acres s side Mill pond.
- 28 Oct 1821 Archibald Yarbrough to Benj Hawkins 250 acres on Billys Creek. Wit Tho Person
- 15 May 1812 James Ross Sr to James Yarbrough Jr. Wit Gilmore Bledso, Nancy M Yarbrough
- 10 Dec 1822 Martha J Yarbrough purchases land from Sheriff at sale.
- 28 Oct 1822 Benj Hawkins to Archibald 220 1/2 acres on Cedar Creek. Wit Tho Person
- 12 Mar 1823 Elam Yarbrough to Henry Yarbrough \$13 all right title or interest that Elam hath the estate of his father James, decd to be divided after the death of the widow of James. Wit. Tho and C. Yarbrough
- 30 Aug 1822 Archibald Yarbrough to Claiborn H Cook 50 acres on W Billys Creek. Wit G. D. Sims

5 Jan 1861 will of Agnes Yarborough estate divided into 3 equal shares, son Wm T. Perry, dau., Josephine A. Perry her share to be kept from control of her husband Wm T. Perry, dau., Mary M. Stone, sons Richard F. William Yarborough, dau Fannie Neal, Exec. John B. Yarborough.

5 Aug 1861 will of John B. Yarborough pr Sep 1862. Wife Cora, son Kenneth--other children under age of 10

March 1863 James Yarborough left estate to children of friend Dr. R. E. Williams.

March 1864 O. H. Foster, Guardian in account with Kenneth and Eva M. Yarborough (wards)

Aug 186 will of Sally Yarborough. Exec Josiah Gipton. To Rebecah Harper the amount of her account with Thomas Battle. John W. Yarborough \$50.

March 1863 Petition of Josiah Gipton and Mary his wife, Rebecca Harper, John W. Yarborough, Henry Burnett and Jane his wife, Jarratt Sherron and his wife Mary, Martha and Lucy Yarborough, John, Mary, Joel, and Susan Lucas and Indiana Bricklet, James Lucas's infants by their ~~xxx~~ next friend Josiah Gipton respectfully sheweth to your worship that your petitioners with the defendantsthe heirs at law of Wade S. Yarborough dec'd are tenants in common of a certain negro slave, Isham, desire slave to be sold and money divided between them. Pet. not. of this state.

9 Apr 1864 Account of sale of property of Joshua W. Yarborough, decd sold by N. Davis Adm.

8 Jun 1895 Will of Arete E. Yarborough pr 18 Jun 1906: Sister Otelia J. Eaton, children by my neice Susan S. Hayes. Exec. F. S. Spruill.

22 Jan 1910 will of Martha A. Yarborough, husband John Yarborough \$100 to use for benefit of Other Jordan Griffin son of Georgia Griffin--names Benj F. Carlisle and Ann E. Carlisle. Appoin J. W. Valentine gdn to Other Jordan Griffin until he reaches age of 18 also exec of esgate.

12 Mar 1915 Will of Henry C Yarborough pr 17 Apr 1916. Niece Daisy Arrington, grnd nephew, Hilliard Yarborough, niece Ada Young. Exec: Hilliard Yarborough. Codicil: Sister Sarah Yarborough \$50 to Harman Perry \$100. Wit J. B. Yarborough, P. B. Griffin

19 Sep 1916 Will of Mariah J. Yarborough. Alnoah Griffing son of Georgie Griffin. Appoints J. W. Valentine exec and guardian of Alnoah. Wit E. C. Yarborough, J. P. Pleasants

Jun 1911 Will of Margaret Ruffin pr 12 Nov 1920--to dau, Hattie Yarborough my home lot which lies bet. the line of Henry K Yarborough on the So of my lot and a line to be run at right angles to the Main St or Raleigh Rd near the well., Dau Ella G. Brown, grandson, John son of Ella G Brown Grand son Wm Haywood Harris, son of my decd dau Mary Harris, son Wm King Ruffin, grndau, Glenny dau of Hattie Yarborough.

Mar 1920 will of James S. Yarborough pr 18 Feb 1925. Wife Pattie B.

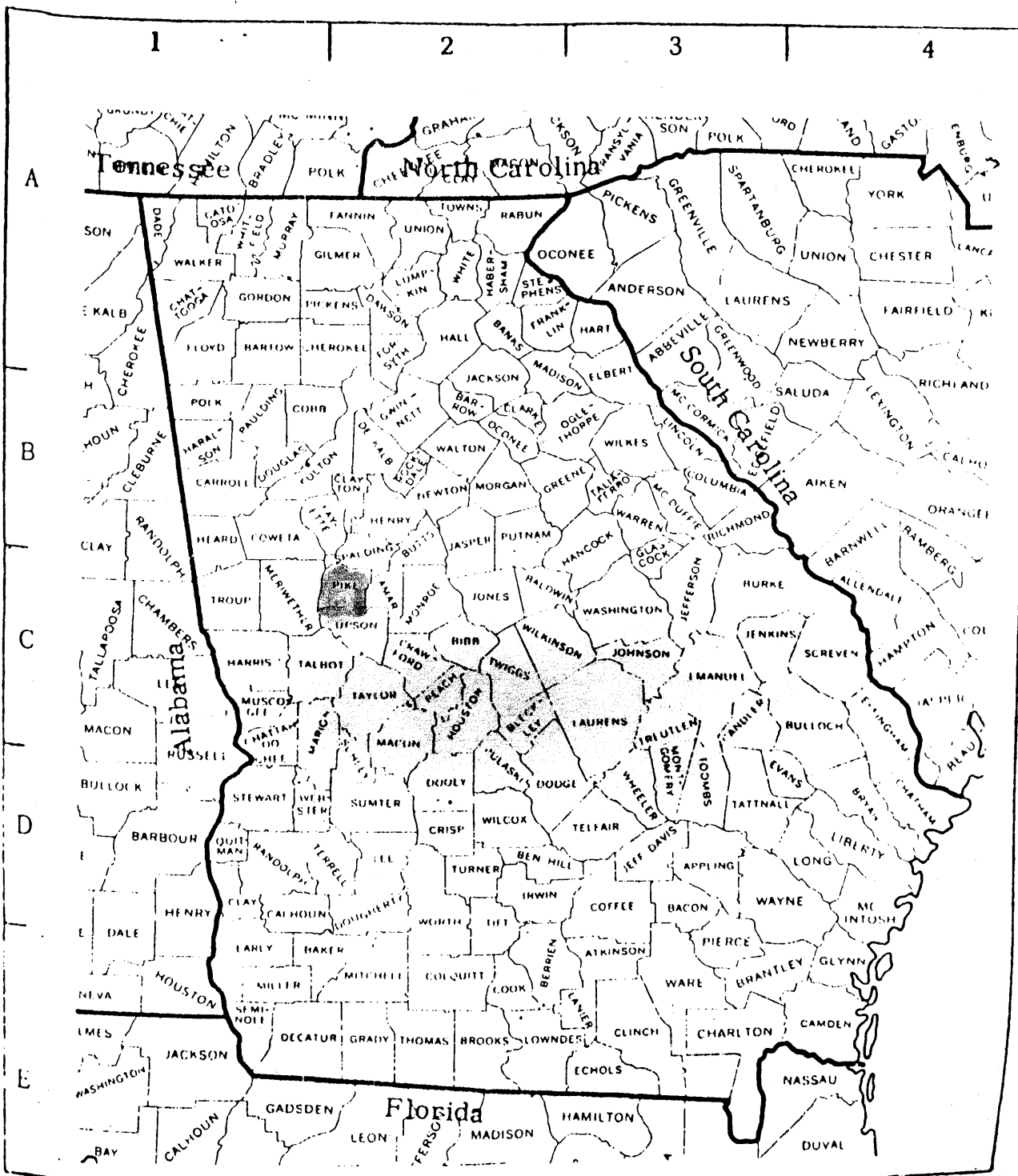
21 Nov 1933 Will of Wm Eleanor Ballard names dau Martha Ballard Yarborough.

Will of Eleanor S. Yarborough of Franln Co., pr 25 Aug 1941 names son John B, Wm H., Edward F., Dau Eleanor Collie, Mary Wratt, Edith G.--granddau Eleanor Scott Yarborough. Exec. Mary W. Yarborough and Edith G. Yarborough.

10 Oct 1892 will of Mary E. Mitchell: gives property formerly bequashed to dau Cedlia to dau Cora M. Yarborough. The following state that Mary E. Mitchell died in Apr 1894 and the above is her handwriting: R. F. Yarborough, Mrs E. S. Yarborough, Jno B. Yarborough and Edw F. Yarborough.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY, N. C.--Bessie E Yarborough named in estate of Wm F. Edwards Will pr. 20 Feb 1932--(Probably her father)

# County Map For The State Of GEORGIA



EARLY GEORGIA RECORDS

Columbia County, Ga - Anne Johnson's will signed 22 Sep 1817; probated 9 Jul 1819. Wit: J. T. Allen, Sarah Allen, and WILLIAM YARBOROUGH. To: son Moses; friend and brother, Edward Woodin. Exec'r: Peter Crawford. (1)

Columbia County, Ga - Jesse Albritton's will signed 12 Oct 1819; probated 16 Jan 1820. To: wife, Martha; sons, Ansil, Milton; dau's, Nancy Lee, Matilda. Execs: Wm. Zachary, JAMES YARBOROUGH (2)

Columbia County, Ga - William Zachary's will signed 1 Feb 1814; probated 11 Mar 1814. Wit: YARBOROUGH, James Blackstone, and Mary (x) Golightly. To: wife, Nancy; dau's, Martha Albritton, Ona-Ciyatt, NANCY YARBOROUGH, Frankie Lazenby, Sally, Susannah, Artemesia; sons, William, John L., Archimedes, G.S.L. Exec's: Sons-in-law, Jesse Albritton, JAMES YARBOROUGH (3)

Columbia County, Ga - Will of George Walton made in Prince Edward County, Va, signed 2 Sep 1796; probated 7 Jan 1802 (recorded in deed records of Columbia County, Ga) To: wife, Martha; sons, Robert Walton, John Walton, Thomas Walton; dau's, Nancy Hughes Moore, Polly Knight, Suckey Morton, Sally Betts, Doshia, wife of John Walton, she having died in Georgia and left no children her share to go to her husband; TEMPERANCE YARBROUGH. Exec's: wife Martha, son-in-law Woodson Knight. (The editor noted that this was not the same John Walton who signed the Georgia Declaration of Independence.) (4)

Warren County, Ga - William Lowe of Halifax County, N.C. signed his will 12 Sep 1814; probated in Warren County on 6 May 1816 and recorded WB 2. Named as his sole heir NANCY YARBOROUGH who was to have the plantation whereon he lived, all his livestock etc. Also, \$400 of his money in the hands of Kinchen Wheelless. Wit: William Anderson, Sarah Anderson, Mary Anderson. (5)

- 
1. Georgia Pioneers 4/4 pg. 151
  2. Supra -- pg. 152
  3. Georgia Pioneers 4/2 pg. 74
  4. " " 3/3 pg. 117
  5. Georgia Gen. Mag #27, pg. 1833; Also, Ga. Pioneers 3/3 pg. 100

SOME GEORGIA RECORDS

(These records show Yarborough's as residents in Georgia counties at a certain time period)

Columbia County, Ga - Deed from Little Yarbrough to Thomas Terry; for the sum of L10 granted 150 acres in Richmond County, Georgia located on Spirit Creek.  
(Deed Book C 1795-1801, pg. 48)

Apparently the above "Little" is Littleton Yarbrough of Columbia County, Ga, who m. Elizabeth Beal 29 Apr 1788 in Richmond Co, Ga.  
-0-

Franklin County, Ga - 20 Oct 1807, Nath. Williams and wife Hannah (both by mark) deed to Samuel Boling; for \$700 granted 350 acres on both sides of Leatherwood Creek adjacent to the land of Nathaniel Wade, James Andrews, and JAMES Yarbrough. Witness, Thos. Hollingsworth JP  
-0-

Hancock County, Ga - John Yarbrough of Greene Co, Georgia to daughter Rebecca Muse, one negro woman, negro girl, negro boy. Witnesses: Elijah Horn; John Heath and Hester(x) Heath, John Ragan JP. (Deeds 1793-1795, Hancock County, Georgia)

John Y. married Nancy Allen (West)(Ravens) The Allen's and Yarbrough's moved from N.C. to Greene Co, Ga, and then to Pike Co, Ga. (See Jos. Habersham Chapter D.A.R. records Vol-II, pg. 531) John-Y. & Nancy Raven m. 14 Feb 1807 in Oglethorpe Co, Ga. (see; Early Ga. Marriages)  
-0-

Burke County, Ga - Thomas Yarbrough was a J.P. in what was St. George Parish in 1799. (Bk JJ, Folio 212)  
-0-

Georgia State Census Reports ...  
1838 - R. S. Yarborey was in Newton County, Georgia  
1845 - John W. Yarbrouher was in Warren County, Georgia  
-0-

Rebecca Clarke b. 30 Dec 1787 in South Carolina, married about 1812, WILLIAM YARBOROUGH in Georgia. (Family Puzzlers, #75, publ. 3 Apr 1969)

In Nancys Obit. it  
does not indicate  
she married a  
West.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name

James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

This would be the James that supposedl had the deed to the land transaction between Nathaniel and Charles

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			1815		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr.				Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson			

James would be a brother to Elizabeth Allen

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Temperence Elams

Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile Ophelia Kessler Address Box 261 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Date 22-Dec.-1989 76372

Places of Residence				Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Henry	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Duke	Death							
		Burial							
2	Elam	Birth							An Elam was in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Henry Co., Tn.
	Jane Barham	Death							
		Burial							
3	Nathaniel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Nancy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Withers	Death							
		Burial							
5	Charles Garland	Birth			Sept. 1801		Franklin Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			19 Sept. 1829		Henderson Co., Tn.		
	Sarah Bagley Anders	Death			6 Mar. 1873		Marshall Co., Tn.		
		Burial							
6	Samuel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Thomas	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	A Thomas Y. was the Adm. of the estate of Elam Yarbrough in 1801 in Burke Co. Ga. Thomas wife was Jerusha.	Birth							He would be a cousin to the Older Littleton son of Monoah of Columbia Co., Ga.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* If listed more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Franklin County, North Carolina cont.

Jones Fuller names daughter Millie Yarbrough — 1 May 1812 (Jones Fuller had two wives)

James Yarbrough pr. Dec 1815. Wife, Temperance. Son Charles, land I drew of my brother, Chas estate. Sons: Henry, Elam, Samuel, Nathaniel—probably other children—all appear to be young and unmarried. Exec: wife, Temperance, sons Henry Yarbrough and Thomas Yarbrough. Wit: Benj Morgan and Thos. May. Inventory of Estate of James Yarbrough includes: Bonds on Archibald, Fe and Thomas Yarbrough (others) and bonds payable to estate of Charles Yarbrough: Thomas, Nath oil, Mildred and Arch Yarbrough and others. Open accounts on estate of Chas Yarbrough many names, among which is Marthy, Michael, Arch, and Thomas Yarbrough.

28 Feb 1817—pr March 1817 Martha Yarbrough. Nephews: Archibald Yarbrough, niece, Nancy Yarbrough Martha Allen (dau of Stolms Allan) nephew: Young Allen; Thomas E. Yarbrough (son of Archibald niece Betsy Yarbrough (dau of James, decd). Named exec: Archibald

19 Dec 1817 Division of Negroes belonging to estate of Nathaniel Yarbrough. Commissioners of Franklin Co., met at home of Mildred (In pencil—Wife of Nathaniel, dau of Jones Fuller?): Simon Clements and wife, Simon Jeffreys and wife, David M. Lewis and wife, Martha Yarbrough, and Richard F. Yarbrough drew lots for the slaves.

6 Dec 1819 Will of James Sherrod names wife Rebecca and dau Elizabeth Yarbrough. Exec: Friend Archibald Yarbrough and David S. Goodloe.

10 Dec 1823 Will of Rebecca Serrod pr Jun 1824. Granddau: Emely Ann, Elizabeth Mary, and Rebecca Yarbrough, Grandsons James, and Thomas Edward — land which I purchased of my brother, Jeremiah Perry.

15 Dec 1825 Elizabeth Yarbrough in account with Nathaniel Yarbrough orphan Thomas Yarbrough, guardian of Nathaniel.

Dec 1824 Winifred D. Yarbrough—Petition for years support—4 men appointed to view estate of Henry Yarbrough in hands of Thomas Yarbrough, Adm and set apart enough for petitioner and fam for 1 year.

20 March 1828 Will of James Yarbrough pr Sep 1832. Children of my brother Thomas Yarbrough; heirs of sister Martha Howze, decd; (Henry Y, Nancy, Frances Huntington, Thomas Howze) brother Archibald, David and Henry. Sister Nancy Legon, heirs of sister Frances Cook. Exec. Bro-i-lan John Magon and friend David M. Lewis

11 Oct 1832 Will of John Clark of Franklin Co pr Mar 1833. Wife Belar. Daus Sally Bartholom and Mary Yarbrough.

20 Jul 1842 Will of Archibald Yarbrough pr Dec 1842—Wife, Elizabeth. Children: Emely wife of James R. Glenn, James S. Yarbrough, Thomas E., Rebecca wife of Joseph A Whitaker, Elizabeth wife of Wm B Hunder, Catherine wife of Diok Cooper, Archibald, Frances Ellen, Henry and David (4 youngest children) Exec., my relation Richard F. Yarbrough and Friend Dr. Willis Perry

19 Jan 1843 Notice of sale of property of Archibald Y. by Seeth G. Yarbrough.

6 Jan 1843 will of Matthew Burnett pr Dec 1843 : sister Phillis Benton. Half brothers: Joseph Roylands, and Isaac Burnet—and pleasant—sister Amy Burnet and heirs of half sister Nancy Yarbrough.

March 1845 James S. Yarbrough, gdn in account/ current with his wards, Archibald, David and Henry and Martha Yarbrough.

1 Feb 1848 Will of Elizabeth Bobbitt pr Dec 1852: Dau Rebecca Yarbrough.

3 Apr 1850 Will of Richard F. Yarbrough pr Jun 1851. Wife Elizabeth Agnes. Children: James F Mary M., Richard f., John Brown., William Henry., little dau., Adella Fanny., dau., Josephine A. Perry. (exec given \$5000 in trust to be kept from the control of her present husband. Exec son, James H and nephew A. S. Jeffreys.

## Tennessee Records

1840 Census, White County, Tenn:  
Hampton Yarbrough

1840 Census - Gibson County, Tennessee:  
Charles Yarbey (p. 209) Henry Yarbrough/  
Martha Robinson

1840 Census, Madison County, Tennessee: also had a son  
Thomas E. Yarborough (p. 114) Elam.

1840 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee:  
Elam Yarbrough (p. 355)

1850 Census of Crittenden County, Kentucky - list showing Tenn by Birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 326 - Miriah B. Yarbrough, 43 years old, female.

1850 Census of Wayne County, Kentucky, list showing Tenn by birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 326, David Yarberry, 18 years, male

1811 - Maury County, Tenn. Taxables:

Yarborough, Lee	1 free Poll
Yarborough, Brittain	2 free Polls
Yarborough, Absalom	1 free Poll
Yarborough, Solomon	1 free Poll

1802 Tax List - Jackson County, Tenn.

Under land reported and sold: Edward Yarborough - 3,840 acres

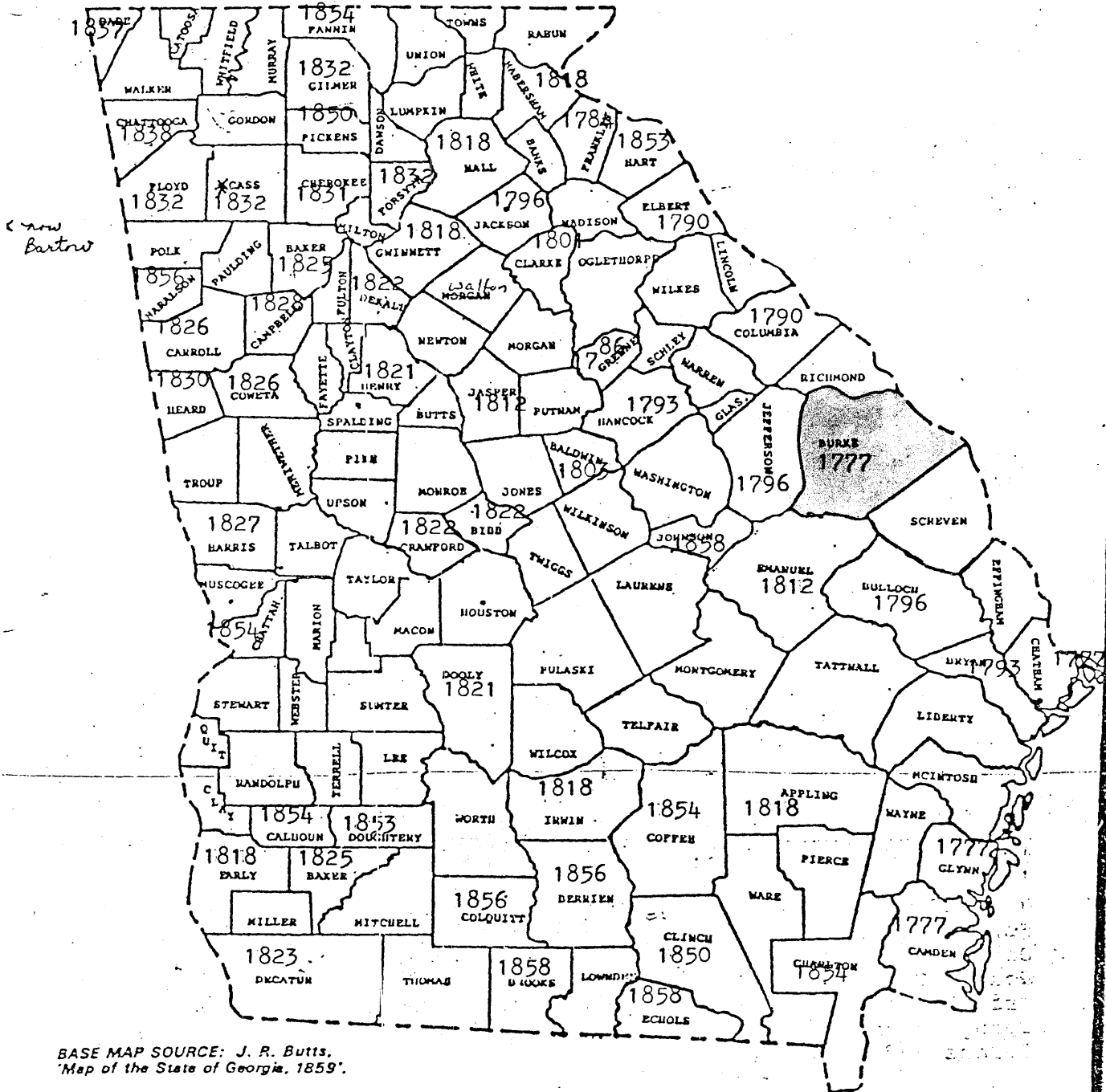
1836 Tax List of Henderson County, Tenn:

Dist. 10	Elam Yarborough	1 white poll
Dist. 07	Charles Yarborough	- 170 acres, 5 slaves, 1 white poll.

Elam Yarbrough-  
son of James and  
Temperence Yarb.  
Grandson of Henry  
and Martha Robinson  
Yarbrough.



# GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



APE  
 BAK  
 BAL  
 BAN  
 BER  
 BIB  
 BRO  
 BRY  
 BUL  
 BUR  
 BUT  
 CAL  
 CAM  
 CAME  
 CARF  
 CASS  
 CATG  
 CHAT  
 CHAR  
 CHTH  
 CHTG  
 CHER  
 CLAR  
 CLAY  
 CLYT  
 CLIN  
 COBB  
 COFF  
 COLQ  
 COLU  
 COWE  
 CRAW  
 DAE  
 DAW  
 DECA  
 DEKA  
 DOOL  
 DOUG  
 EARL  
 ECHO  
 EFFI  
 ELBE  
 EMAN  
 FANN  
 FAYE  
 FLOY

Georgia State University

Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Secretary of State

Department of Archives and History

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly  
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

THOMAS YARBOROUGH of Burke County, Georgia

Burke County created 1777 was formerly St. George Parish, Ga.

In 1799, Thomas Yarbrough was a J.P. in Burke County, Ga. (1)

Nov 30, 1801, Thomas Yarbrough applied for administration of estate of ELAM YARBOROUGH deceased. This was a published advertisement in Georgia Gazette newspaper. (2)

Mar 8, 1802, Thomas Yarbrough administrator of Elam Yarbrough applied for leave to sell 219 acres located in Burke County owned by deceased. (3)

Comment: Thomas may have originated Wake County, N.C., where a Henry Y. m. Winnifred Davis in 1817, and another named Elam Y. m. Jane Barham in 1819, and another named Thomas Y. m. Mary G. Davis in 1812. (4)

1803 Georgia Land Lottery - Burke County

Orphan's of Thomas Yarbrough - 1 draw

Jerusha Yarbrough - 2-draws

1805 Georgia Land registrants - Clarke County

Thomas Yarbrough - Burwell Yarbrough - William Yarbrough

---

(1) Burke County, Ga. Book JJ, Folio 212 witness to a deed

(2) Georgia Genealogical Magazine #6, pg. 317

(3) Supra, pg. 319

(4) N.C. Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, N.C. Archives

\*\*\*\*\*

Rebecca Clarke b. 30 Dec 1787 in S.C., married 1812 in Georgia to William Yarbrough (1788-1859) Fairfield Co, S.C., Marion Co, Miss (see YFM 4/13 pg. 102) She was married 1813.

Birthdate of Rebecca Clarke and marriage ca. 1812 was published in Family Puzzlers, #75, on 3 Apr 1969.

Marineal Nicholas Yarbroughs

William

Elam Yarbrough

died 1801.

Thomas Y. Adm:  
Burke Co., Ga.

Notes taken from:

The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia

by: Marie DeLamar and Elisabeth Rothstein

pg. 11 ... Estate and Miscellaneous Legal notices as printed in the Georgia Gazette, Southern Centinel and Universal Gazette, and the Augusta Chronicle and Gazette. 1790-1795

└ List: Thomas Yarbrough

pg. 12... Burke Co. citizens signing a character recommendation concerning John Lasseter, J.P. Dec. 1794. Appearing in August Chronicle and Gazette:

└ List: Thomas Yarbrough

pg. 14... Jurors: 1790-1791:

└ List: Thomas Yarbrough

pg. 63... Names from Estate Records:

└ List: Littleton Yarbrough

pg. 125... 1798 Tax List:

└ List: James Yarbrough

pg. 146... Wills: 1790-1793

└ List: James Yarbrough  
William Yarbrough  
Littleton Yarbrough  
Martha Yarbrough

pg. 142... RICHMOND COUNTY

An original County created in 1777 from the Parish of St. Paul which was previously organized in 1758 from the Creek cession of 1733. Augusta is the County Seat. Richmond originally included part of four other counties: Columbia, Jefferson, McDuffie and Warren.

Headrights and Bounty Grants 1790-1795

└ List: Littleton Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1840-Co.	Henderson St., Th.								
Name:	Elam Varbrough								
Dwelling #		Age		Sex		Color		Occupation	
Family #		Value of real estate		Value of personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr.	
		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.							
1850 - County:		State:		Post office:					
1860 - County:		State:		Post office:					

Family #

Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1870 was  
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real  
estatePersonal  
estate

Value of

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,  
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #

Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1880 was  
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to  
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,  
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth  
of this personPlace of birth  
of fatherPlace of birth  
of mother

0 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st. add:

Family #

Name of each person  
whose place of abode  
on June 1, 1900 was  
in this familyRelation to  
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth  
of this personPlace of birth  
of fatherPlace of birth  
of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

) - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st. add:

---

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible]

(



Date of birth: J. S. Yarbrough 1832

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
Name:	1790-Co. St.								
Name:	1800-Co. St.								
Name:	1810-Co. St.								
Name:	1820-Co. St.								
IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
Name:	1830-Co. St.								
Name:	1840-Co. St.								
Dwelling #		Family #		Head of family		Age		Sex	
1850 - County:		State:		Post office:		Color		Occupation	
1860 - County:		State:		Post office:		Value of real estate		Value of personal estate	
						Place of birth		Married this yr.	
						School this yr.		Can't r. or wr.	
						Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		Allens	



[illegible]

Date of birth: Nathaniel Yarbrough 1800/1810 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females						
Circle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up			
1790-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1800-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1810-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1820-Co.	St.													
Name:														
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co	Henderson Co., Tn.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Name:	Nathaniel Yarbrough													0
1840-Co.	St.													0
Name:														0
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family												
Age														
Sex														
Color														
Occupation														
Value of real estate														
Value of personal estate														
Place of birth														
Married this yr.														
School this yr.														
Can't r. or wr.														
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.														
1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____														
1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____														



Steven Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22160

[illegible]

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens	
1830-Co. St. Name:																												
1840-Co. Henderson St. Tn. Name: William Yarbrough	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
C t vote	

1870 - County:

States:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemployed	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

States:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

States:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Meredith Yarbrough 1810/20 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

[illegible][illegible]

1850 - County:

**State:**

**Post office:**

[illegible]

1860 - County:

**State:**

**Post office:**

[illegible]



**FAMILY GROUP No.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Full Name** Charles Garland Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_

	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Y.F.M.	Birth	Sept	1801		Franklin Co.	N.C.		
1810 Franklin Co. N.C.	Chr'd							
Census	Mar.	19	Sept	1829		Henderson Co.	Tenn.	
	Death	6	Mar.	1873	1873	Marshall,	Co. Tenn.	
	Burial							

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Emma McGee			
His Father	James Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Temperence

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Sarah Bagley Anderson	
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year
Birth			
Chr'd			
Death			
Burial			
County or Province, etc.		State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Lunenburg Dst.		Va.	

Frances Donohue		Compilaphelia Kessler	
Address Box 261		City, State Newcastle Tex.	
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			

Date: 5-10-87 76372 Her Father Garland Anderson Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Martha G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
	James Sims	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Beatrice Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
	Dr. W.M. Compton	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Charles G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Archibald Samuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	Oct	1840	Marshall Co		Tenn.	
	Texana J. Wilborn	Mar.			1865				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	George Woodson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	J. Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	John W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Dianitia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



2. ~~CHARLES~~ GARLAND YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Charles Garland Yarbrough: b. 18 Sep  
1801 in Franklin Co., N.C., d. 6 Mar 1894 in Marshall Co.,  
Miss.; m. Sarah Bagly Anderson; sons: Chas. G., Archibald  
Samuel [see I YFM 78], George Woodson, J. Henry, John W.;  
daughters: Martha G., Dianitia, Sarah, Beatrice? Mrs. R.  
Gardner Taylor, 2243 Union, Apt. 2, Memphis, Tenn. 38112.

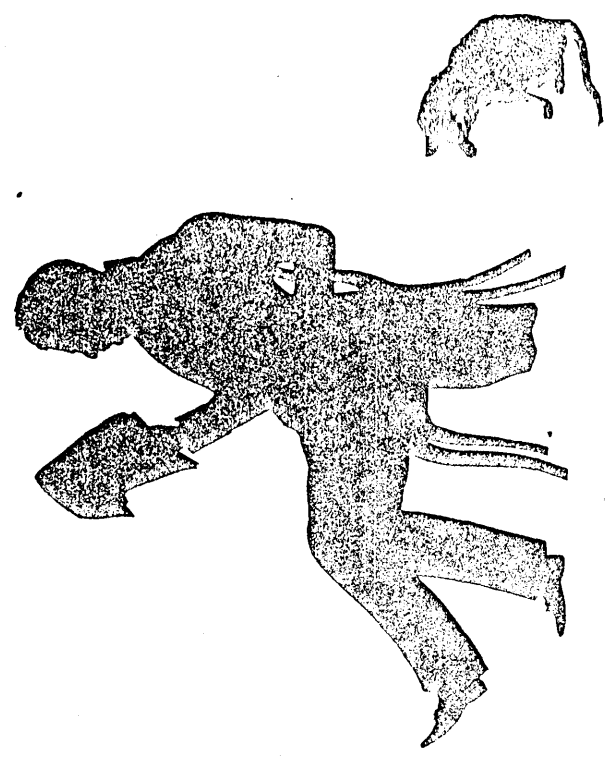
For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

350208

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY, ABILENE, TEXAS



Compiled By Betty Couch Wiltshire

MISSISSIPPI  
INDEX OF WILLS  
1800 - 1900

Gr  
972.2  
4.12

WOODS, Ephraim	Jef	B-161	1884
Hezekiah W.	Att	B-426	1884
Lena S.	Lau	1-366	1898
Robert	Was	1-257&271	1843
William F.	Mas	P.11-211	1856
WOODSIDES, William	Wil	1-64	1833
WOODSWORTH, James W.	Clk	1-188	1894
WOODWARD, B. J.	Lea	1-26	1858
David	Ada	1-236	1821
J. O.	Win	1-109	1888
William	Cho	A-28	1893
William	Yaz	A-107	1848
WOOLDRIDGE, Cecile	Yaz	B-309	1896
David	Yaz	1-363	1870
Edmond	Ada	1-25	1807
Josiah J.	Yaz	A-123	1849
William H.	Cia	A-53	1814
WOOLEY, John	Cla	3-97	1886
WOOLFOLK, William R.	Ran	B.1-15	1839
WOOLLARD, G. B.	Tat	1-42	1880
WOOLS, Washington	War	A-115	1841
WOOLSEY, James	DeS	2-41	1871
WOOTEN, Hardy	Car(1)	A-44	1840
Narcissa	Mas	P.13-489	1858
R. K. Sr.	Nox	C-57	1898
Shadrach	Mas	P.5-549	1849
Spencer D.	Tat	1-118	1889
WOOTEN, Jane M.	Nox	B-261	1881
John L.	Pan(2)	A-69	1887
Richard	Jef	P.B-557	1840
WOOTTON, Lewis B.	Jef	P.B-263	1838
WORD, Benjamin N.	Lea	1-162	1895
James	Tis	1-26	1890
John T.	DeS	1-77	1854
Nathaniel R.	Car(1)	A-99	1851
WORRELL, William	Mad	A-231	1855
WORTHINGTON, Ann	Was	1-427	1879
Josephine M.	Was	1-439	1880
William W.	Was	1-493	1892
WORTMAN, William	Yaz	B-144	1882
WRAY, John F.	Pon E.(1844-1848)-382		1847
WREN, Elizabeth	Ada	3-440	1870
Francis	Ami	1-139	1816
Mary	Ada	3-108	1858
WRENN, Belfield	War(1827-1832)-227		1830
Cecilia	War	A-144	1844
Henry M.	War	A-201	1853
Jones	War	A-28	1833
WRIGHT, Catherine W.	Han	A-202	1892
Della	Mad	A-650	1887
Mrs. E. D.	War	B-259	1891

G. W.	Tip	1-207	1899
George W.	Yal(1)	B-209	1892
J. L.	Tip	1-209	1899
J. W.	DeS	2-27	1870
Jesse C.	Pan(1)	A-127	1852
John	Tip	1-55	1871
John M.	Cla	B-181	1844
John W.	Mas	P.7-298	1850
Joseph N.	Pan(1)	B-63	1869
Mallie V.	Yal(1)	B-238	1899
Mary	War	B-305	1895
Mary Allen	Lee	1-12	1871
Mary M.	Ada	4-465	1888
Michael Sr.	Pan(1)	A-168	1854
Nancy J.	War	B-25	1873
Nathaniel H.	Tip	1-1	1864
Newton Barton	Pan(1)	B-266	1878
Peter	Ada	2-57	1834
R. L.	Was	2-47	1897
Mrs. S. S.	Was	2-47	1897
Sarah G.	Pan(1)	A-223	1855
Sophenia	Tat	1-73	1884
Thomas	Hol	1-152	1856
W. C.	Tip	1-195	1896
William	Coa(1)	1-103	1867
William H.	Nox	A-224	1855
WRIGLEY, John Lees	Was	1-442	1884
WYATT, Elizabeth D.	Was	1-426	1876
Willis H.	Yal(1)	B-44	1860
WYCHE, George	Hin	1-108	1838
William H.	Cla	A-303	1834
WYLEY, Hannah	Mad	2-19	1893
R. C.	Mad	A-609	1881
WYNETH, Augusta F.	Grn	A-134	1898
WYNN, Elizabeth A.	Hol	1-476	1885
L. T.	Laf	1-182	1864
Lewis T.	Laf	1-148	1859
Selia	Hol	1-70	1847
W. C.	Att	C-338	1893
William T.	Yal(1)	A-290	1856
WYSE, Joseph	Att	B-287	1879
YAGER, Andras	Was	1-472	1888
YALE, Cyrus	Cop	A-41	1890
YANCY, William F.	Mad	A-372	1862
YARBROUGH, John	DeS	1-9	1852
Thomas	Yaz	A-67	1843
YATES, George C.	DeS	2-205	1883
Samuel	Cov	1-4	1892
Sarah G.	Wil	2-155	1861
Susan	Web	A-74	1889

E  
R  
976.2  
WIL

MARRIAGES and DEATHS  
from  
MISSISSIPPI NEWSPAPERS  
VOLUME 1: 1837 - 1863

Compiled By  
Betty Couch Wiltshire



ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY, ABILENE, TEXA

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

339848

Married in Memphis on the morning of the 21st October, by the Rev. Starke of the Methodist Episcopal Church, George West, Esq., of this place to Miss Seigniora Peyton Elcan, eldest daughter of Mrs. Robert W. Clements.

Married on Wednesday, the 29th Oct., by the Rev. J. M. Blackwell, Mr. James L. Philips, to Miss Henry Ann Eliza Yarbrough, all of this county.

November 22, 1845

Died in Holly Springs, on Tuesday the 18th, at the residence of her brother-in-law, Mr. Arthur Butt, Miss Maria G. McCutchan.

Married on Thursday evening, the 20th November at the residence of Major S. McCorkle, in this place, by the Rev. D. C. Page, J. J. Finley, Esq., of Memphis, Tenn., to Miss Margaret H. Martin, daughter of John B. Martin, Esq., of this vicinity.

December 6, 1845

Died in Holly Springs, at the residence of her son-in-law, Rev'd. James Weatherby, on the 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Trotter, widow of the late Thomas Trotter, Esq., of North Carolina.

Married on the 3d, by the Rev'd. James Weathersby, Mr. Sterling A. Withers to Miss Emily C., daughter of J. P. Caruthers, Esq., all of this county.

Married in this county on the 2d, by the Rev. James Weathersby, Mr. James B. Matthews of Tenn., to Miss Mary Ann Flinn.

Married on Thursday evening last at the residence of Col. Claiborne Kyle, Absalom K. Maples, of DeSoto County, to Miss Lucy Ann Young, of this county.

December 20, 1845

Married on Wednesday, the 17th, by the Rev. Daniel Baker, Mr. Joseph J. Hill to Miss Susan Price, all of this place.

January 3, 1846

Married on Tuesday evening last by the Rev. Daniel Baker, Mr. Hugh H. Means, to Miss Sarah A. Roberts, all of Marshall County.

Died in Panola County, Miss., on Wednesday, Dec. 17th, 1845, John Wilson, youngest son of John W. and Ann Elizabeth Lumpkin, aged 2 years, 4 months and 17 days.

Died at St. Thomas' Hall in this vicinity on the 14th December last, of scarlet fever in the 13th year of her age, Mary Jane Ormsley, only daughter of Rev. D. C. and Mrs. Eliza O. Page.

Died on the 23rd December last, Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, a resident of this place.

January 10, 1846

Col. James K. Morse, the worthy and talented whig candidate for Senator in the DeSoto District last fall, was shot dead by Mr. James Dyson on Wednesday last. It appears from our informant that Col. Moss was on his way to this place to attend the Chancery Court now in session, and was met by Mr. Dyson near McCarsen's in DeSoto County, who, after charging Col. Morse with having made efforts at the Hernando Court to injure his character, deliberately presented a double barrell gun, and shot him through the heart. Mr. Dyson is now in jail at Hernando.

January 17, 1846

Died in this place on Saturday morning last, after a few days of violent sickness, Mr. William Whitesides, who for the last two or three years has been our indefatigable town Constable.

Died in this place on the 5th January, Mr. Watson Dye.

Died at his residence in this county, on the evening of the 12th, of consumption, Major Volney Peel.

January 21, 1846

Married on Tuesday morning, the 20th, by the Rev. Daniel Baker, Mr. Rufus L. Watt, to Miss Minerva Pointer, all of Marshall County.

Died in Holly Springs on Saturday last, 17th, at 10 o'clock A.M., of convulsions produced by scarlet fever, Dora Lockhart, aged 14 months, the infant daughter of Col. John D. and Sarah Martin, of this place.

February 14, 1846

Married on the 8th, by the Rev. Joseph W. Pender, Mr. John C. Webster, to Miss Mary Jane Bradford.

February 28, 1846

Died in Farmington, Marshall County, Miss., on the 11th December last, Mrs. Frances Henry, consort of T. W. Henry.

Died in this county near Farmington on the 29th of January last, Lemuel Absalom, infant son and only child of Rev. M. P. and Winney N. Myers, age five months and two days.

March 7, 1846

Died on the 26th ult., near Oxford, Ga., Mrs. Andrew, mother of Rev. Bishop Andrew.

Died at Brownsville, Tenn., on the 27th Feb., Mrs. Lucinda S. Benson, consort of S. W. Benson, and eldest daughter of H. Vanpelt, Esq., Editor of the Memphis Appeal.

Died in the neighborhood of Holly Springs on Monday morning, the 2d, Mrs. Elisheba McLain, consort of Thomas N. McLain, Esq.

October 24, 1851

Died at the Franklin Female College on Tuesday morning last, Stephen White, infant son of Rev. S. G. and Mrs. Caroline C. Starks.

November 7, 1851

Died in Marshall Co. on the 3d November, Mrs. Mary Thornton, wife of Hamilton Thornton, Esq.

November 21, 1851

Died in Marshall County, Mississippi, on Monday night the 17th November, William Stephenson, aged 87 years and 2 months.

December 19, 1851

Married in Marshall County, on the 9th of December, by the Rev. G. W. Sill, Rev. Wm. C. Stout, of Arkansas, to Miss Mary Elizabeth Jordan, only daughter of Mr. James E. Jordan, of this county.

Married on Tuesday night, the 16th, by the Rev. Elias Rodgers, Mr. John H. McClatchie to Miss Amanda Tolliver, daughter of Wm. Tolliver, Esq., of this county.

December 26, 1851

Married on the 10th December, by the Rev. S. G. Starks, Mr. W. W. Cockrum, of DeSoto County, Miss., to Miss Martha Garland, daughter of Charles Yarbrough, Esq., of this county.

Married in Holly Springs, by Wm. Ragan, Esq., on the 4th day of December, Joseph T. Boone, of Tishomingo County, to Miss Lydia N. Ward of Holly Springs.

Married on the 16th November, in Panola County, Texas, Mr. F. W. Talley to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph A. W. Fite, formerly of Marshall County, Miss.

Married on the 18th December, by Judge B. C. Lawrence, Henry W. Conner to Miss Elizabeth Jane Temple, all of this county.

Married on the 15th December, by Judge B. C. Lawrence, Mr. Basley Graves to Miss Francis Harris, all of this county.

Married on the 28th December, by Rev. Wm. Fagg, Mr. Armistead T. Mason to Miss Susan E. Hardaway.

Married on the 27th November, by the Rev. E. M'Nabb, Mr. George F. Miles to Miss Susannah Lawrence.

Married on the 9th December by the Rev. W. A. Gray, Mr. William R. Whitlow to Miss Jane Dalton.

January 8, 1852

Married in Holly Springs on the 31st Dec., 1851, by the Rev. Charles S.

Dod, Mr. Wm. J. Hogan to Miss Ellen, daughter of G. C. Daniel, all of said town.

January 15, 1852

Married on the 25th Dec., by Rev. Charles S. Dod, Mr. Joseph D. Jameson to Miss Virginia F., daughter of Maj. James B. Nunally, all of this county.

Married in Fayette County, Tenn., by Dr. John T. Baskerville, Mr. Wm. H. Blake, Principal of the Female Institute of Somerville, and formerly of Holly Springs to Miss Eliza A. Shaw, daughter of the late Willie Shaw.

February 12, 1852

Died in this county, on Friday night, 30th of January last, Mrs. Mary Webster, wife of Martin Webster, in the 62nd year of her age.

February 26, 1852

Married on Tuesday, the 24th of February, 1852, by the Rev. R. P. Harris, Mr. John McNeill, of Marshall to Miss Penelope R. Cox, of DeSoto County, Miss.

The friends and acquaintances of Col. John D. Martin and Mrs. Sarah Martin, are invited. to attend the funeral of their daughter, Mary Jane Martin, at the Episcopal Church on Friday the 27th of Feb.

March 4, 1852

Miss Mary Jane Martin, daughter of Col. J. D. Martin, died at her father's residence in Holly Springs, of an affection of the lungs, on the 25th ult.

It becomes our painful duty to announce the death of our esteemed countryman, E. S. Walter, the father of our townsman H. W. Walter, Esq. Mr. W. died at the residence of his son in Holly Springs, Miss. on the 27th February, 1852. The deceased was born in Winchester, Va. January 24th, 1788.

March 18, 1852

Died in Holly Springs, on Saturday the 13th, at 7:00 P. M., Mrs. Mary E. Word, consort of Col. T. J. Word.

April 1, 1852

Married on the 4th of March, 1852, by the Rev. Richard H. Hines, Wm. B. Hunt, Esq., of Granville County, N. C. to Miss Agnes B. Hare, of Williamsboro, N. C.

Died at the residence of her husband in Shelby County, Tenn., on the 28th day of February, 1852, Mrs. Alabama A. Graham, wife of George C. Graham, and daughter of John W. and Hannah Record, of Marshall County, Miss.

[illegible]

*English Land Grants in Mississippi 1768-1779*

12

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Grant</u>	<u>No. of Acres</u>
Stuart, Sarah (Mrs.) -----	Dec. 17, 1777 -----	1,000
Summers, John -----	Aug. 2, 1773 -----	2,000
Sutherland, James -----	Sept. 23, 1778 -----	1,500
Sutherland, James -----	Sept. 23, 1778 -----	1,500
Sweazey, Nathan -----	Oct. 13, 1777 -----	250
Tait, Robert -----	Jan. 29, 1780 -----	550
Tally, John -----	Oct. 9, 1777 (?) -----	300
Tendall, Robert -----	Aug. 22, 1778 -----	2,000
Terry, Jeremiah -----	July 23, 1769 -----	460
Thompson, Richard -----	Aug. 25, 1770 -----	500
Thompson, William -----	Jan. 29, 1780 -----	450
Thornell, Ephriam -----	Nov. 12, 1778 -----	100
Tying, Edward -----	Nov. 29, 1776 -----	2,000
Vanderweid, Daniel -----	Feb. 24, 1777 -----	500
Varlo, Weston -----	Nov. 13, 1777 (?) -----	1,000
Varlo, Weston -----	Nov. 13, 1777 (?) -----	2,000
Varlo, Weston -----	Nov. 13, 1777 -----	2,000
Vousdan, William -----	Sept. 15, 1777 -----	200
Vousdan, William -----	March 19, 1779 -----	500
Walsh, Peter -----	Jan. 6, 1778 -----	924
Walsh, Peter -----	April 26, 1779 -----	585
Ward, Benjamin -----	Nov. 24, 1768 -----	2,000
Ward, Daniel -----	Nov. 24, 1768 -----	1,500
Ward, John -----	Nov. 24, 1768 -----	600
Ward, Joshua -----	Nov. 24, 1768 -----	600
Watkins, James -----	July 22, 1769 -----	500
Watkins, John -----	Oct. 23, 1777 -----	250
Waugh, David -----	Mar. 11, 1777 -----	1,000
Wegg, Edmund Rush -----	Sept. 21, 1778 -----	1,000
Wegg, Edmund Rush -----	July 18, 1778 -----	2,000
Wells, Richard -----	Jan. 6, 1778 -----	2,000
Wheeler, John -----	March 19, 1779 -----	200
Williams, Ann -----	Nov. 11, 1778 -----	300
Williams, Ann (also with Wm. & Mary Wms. & John Cadwallader) ---	Feb. 20, 1776 -----	1,000
Williams, Mary (also with Ann & Wm. Williams & John Cadwallader)	Feb. 20, 1776 -----	1,000
Williams, William (also with Mary & Ann Williams & John Cad- wallader) -----	Feb. 20, 1776 -----	1,000
Wilton, William -----		

*Early Land Grants of Natchez Dist*



Date of birth: William Verby 1780/1790 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Adams Co., St. Miss. Name: William Verby				0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Date of birth: Thomas Varborough 1780/1790 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
1800-Co.	St.								
1810-Co.	St.								
1820-Co.	St. Miss								
Name: Thomas Varborough									
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co.	St. Miss	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Name: Thomas Varborough									
1840-Co.	St.								
Name:									
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate
1850 - County:	State:	Post office:		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	
1860 - County:	State:	Post office:							



Date of birth: James Yarborough 1800/1810 Date of death: ?

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females					
Name:	St.	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
1790-Co.	St.														
1800-Co.	St.														
1810-Co.	St.														
1820-Co.	St.														
IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females	
1830-Co. Hinds Co., St. Miss.		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Name: James Yarborough		0	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co.	St.														
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	
1850 - County:	State:	Post office:													
1860 - County:	State:	Post office:													

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

0 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1 - County:

1. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1 - County:

1. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Date of death:

[illegible]





## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James L. Phillips

This Information Obtained From:

Marriages and Deaths  
from Miss. Newspapers  
Vol 2. 1801-1850 by  
Betty Wilshire-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	29	Oct.	1844			Miss.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Henry Eliza Ann Yarbrough

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.Date 24-Feb.-1992

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

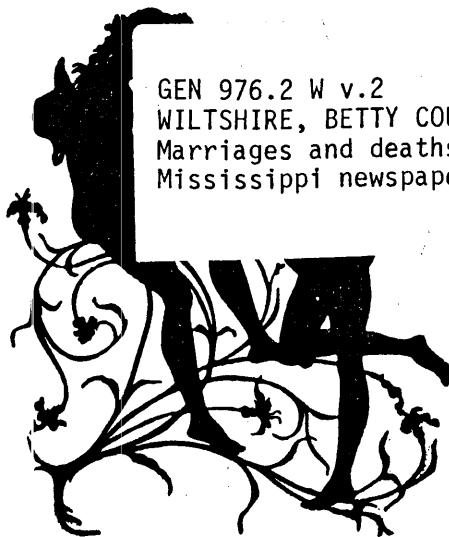


3 1668 01267 3445

**MARRIAGES and DEATHS**  
from  
**MISSISSIPPI NEWSPAPERS**  
Volume 2: 1801 - 1850

Compiled By  
Betty Couch Wiltshire

GEN 976.2 W v.2  
WILTSHIRE, BETTY COUCH  
Marriages and deaths from  
Mississippi newspapers.



HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Married in Memphis on the morning of the 21st October, by the Rev. Starke of the Methodist Episcopal Church, George West, Esq., of this place to Miss Seigniora Peyton Elcan, eldest daughter of Mrs. Robert W. Clements.

Married on Wednesday, the 29th Oct., by the Rev. J. M. Blackwell, Mr. James L. Philips, to Miss Henry Ann Eliza Yarbrough, all of this county.

November 22, 1845

Died in Holly Springs, on Tuesday the 18th, at the residence of her brother-in-law, Mr. Arthur Butt, Miss Maria G. McCutchan.

Married on Thursday evening, the 20th November at the residence of Major S. McCorkle, in this place, by the Rev. D. C. Page, J. J. Finley, Esq., of Memphis, Tenn., to Miss Margaret H. Martin, daughter of John B. Martin, Esq., of this vicinity.

December 6, 1845

Died in Holly Springs, at the residence of her son-in-law, Rev'd. James Weatherby, on the 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Trotter, widow of the late Thomas Trotter, Esq., of North Carolina.

Married on the 3d, by the Rev'd. James Weathersby, Mr. Sterling A. Withers to Miss Emily C., daughter of J. P. Caruthers, Esq., all of this county.

Married in this county on the 2d, by the Rev. James Weathersby, Mr. James B. Matthews of Tenn., to Miss Mary Ann Flinn.

Married on Thursday evening last at the residence of Col. Claiborne Kyle, Absalom K. Maples, of DeSoto County, to Miss Lucy Ann Young, of this county.

December 20, 1845

Married on Wednesday, the 17th, by the Rev. Daniel Baker, Mr. Joseph J. Hill to Miss Susan Price, all of this place.

January 3, 1846

Married on Tuesday evening last by the Rev. Daniel Baker, Mr. Hugh H. Means, to Miss Sarah A. Roberts, all of Marshall County.

Died in Panola County, Miss., on Wednesday, Dec. 17th, 1845, John Wilson, youngest son of John W. and Ann Elizabeth Lumpkin, aged 2 years, 4 months and 17 days.

Died at St. Thomas' Hall in this vicinity on the 14th December last, of scarlet fever in the 13th year of her age, Mary Jane Ormsley, only daughter of Rev. D. C. and Mrs. Eliza O. Page.

Died on the 23rd December last, Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, a resident of this place.

January 10, 1846

Col. James K. Morse, the worthy and talented whig candidate for Senator in the DeSoto District last fall, was shot dead by Mr. James Dyson on Wednesday last. It appears from our informant that Col. Moss was on his way to this place to attend the Chancery Court now in session, and was met by Mr. Dyson near McCarsen's in DeSoto County, who, after charging Col. Morse with having made efforts at the Hernando Court to injure his character, deliberately presented a double barrell gun, and shot him through the heart. Mr. Dyson is now in jail at Hernando.

January 17, 1846

Died in this place on Saturday morning last, after a few days of violent sickness, Mr. William Whitesides, who for the last two or three years has been our indefatigable town Constable.

Died in this place on the 5th January, Mr. Watson Dye.

Died at his residence in this county, on the evening of the 12th, of consumption, Major Volney Peel.

January 21, 1846

Married on Tuesday morning, the 20th, by the Rev. Daniel Baker, Mr. Rufus L. Watt, to Miss Minerva Pointer, all of Marshall County.

Died in Holly Springs on Saturday last, 17th, at 10 o'clock A.M., of convulsions produced by scarlet fever, Dora Lockhart, aged 14 months, the infant daughter of Col. John D. and Sarah Martin, of this place.

February 14, 1846

Married on the 8th, by the Rev. Joseph W. Pender, Mr. John C. Webster, to Miss Mary Jane Bradford.

February 28, 1846

Died in Farmington, Marshall County, Miss., on the 11th December last, Mrs. Frances Henry, consort of T. W. Henry.

Died in this county near Farmington on the 29th of January last, Lemuel Absalom, infant son and only child of Rev. M. P. and Winney N. Myers, age five months and two days.

March 7, 1846

Died on the 26th ult., near Oxford, Ga., Mrs. Andrew, mother of Rev. Bishop Andrew.

Died at Brownsville, Tenn., on the 27th Feb., Mrs. Lucinda S. Benson, consort of S. W. Benson, and eldest daughter of H. Vanpelt, Esq., Editor of the *Memphis Appeal*.

Died in the neighborhood of Holly Springs on Monday morning, the 2d, Mrs. Elisheba McLain, consort of Thomas N. McLain, Esq.

October 24, 1851

Died at the Franklin Female College on Tuesday morning last, Stephen White, infant son of Rev. S. G. and Mrs. Caroline C. Starks.

November 7, 1851

Died in Marshall Co. on the 3d November, Mrs. Mary Thornton, wife of Hamilton Thornton, Esq.

November 21, 1851

Died in Marshall County, Mississippi, on Monday night the 17th November, William Stephenson, aged 87 years and 2 months.

December 19, 1851

Married in Marshall County, on the 9th of December, by the Rev. G. W. Sill, Rev. Wm. C. Stout, of Arkansas, to Miss Mary Elizabeth Jordan, only daughter of Mr. James E. Jordan, of this county.

Married on Tuesday night, the 16th, by the Rev. Elias Rodgers, Mr. John H. McClatchie to Miss Amanda Tolliver, daughter of Wm. Tolliver, Esq., of this county.

December 26, 1851

Married on the 10th December, by the Rev. S. G. Starks, Mr. W. W. Cockrum, of DeSoto County, Miss., to Miss Martha Garland, daughter of Charles Yarbrough, Esq., of this county.

Married in Holly Springs, by Wm. Ragan, Esq., on the 4th day of December, Joseph T. Boone, of Tishomingo County, to Miss Lydia N. Ward of Holly Springs.

Married on the 16th November, in Panola County, Texas, Mr. F. W. Talley to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph A. W. Fite, formerly of Marshall County, Miss.

Married on the 18th December, by Judge B. C. Lawrence, Henry W. Conner to Miss Elizabeth Jane Temple, all of this county.

Married on the 15th December, by Judge B. C. Lawrence, Mr. Basley Graves to Miss Francis Harris, all of this county.

Married on the 28th December, by Rev. Wm. Fagg, Mr. Armistead T. Mason to Miss Susan E. Hardaway.

Married on the 27th November, by the Rev. E. M'Nabb, Mr. George F. Miles to Miss Susannah Lawrence.

Married on the 9th December by the Rev. W. A. Gray, Mr. William R. Whitlow to Miss Jane Dalton.

January 8, 1852

Married in Holly Springs on the 31st Dec., 1851, by the Rev. Charles S.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

W. W. Cockrum

This Information Obtained From:

Marriages and Deaths  
From Miss. Newspapers  
Vol. 2: 1801-1850 by  
Betty Couch Wiltshire

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Of DeSoto Co., Miss.			
Chr'd							
Mar.	26	Dec.	1851				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Garland Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Charles Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of death:

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

380 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

# yrs. married

M. of # children

# Living ch.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Immigration yr.

# of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

30 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

**Marriages from  
Early Tennessee  
Newspapers  
1794-1851**

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Edited By:  
The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.



ager, Mr. Churchill married in Lincoln County, Ky. to Miss Susan  
tone.  
National Banner & Nashville Whig (Sat., Jan. 6, 1827)

ancy, Mr. William married in Maury County to Miss Ann Lusk daughter  
of Mr. Samuel Lusk.  
National Banner (Sat., Nov. 21, 1829)

andle, Mr. William of Natchez, Mississippi married at Bardstown, Ky.  
n 2nd Sept. to Miss Catherine Ann Patterson of Bardstown, Ky.  
Daily Republican Banner (Wed., Sept. 18, 1839)

arborough, Mr. Charles married in Henderson County to Miss Sarah B.  
Anderson daughter of Garland Anderson Esq.  
National Banner (Sat., Sept. 19, 1829)

arborough, Miss Nancy married to Mr. Aaron Clements.

arbro, Miss Penelope married to Mr. Terrill.

arborough, Mr. Benjamin married in Henry County, Tenn. to Miss Rhoda  
ash.  
National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser (Mon., May 28, 1832)

arborough, Miss Chloe married to Mr. Benjamin Wright.

arborough, Miss Eliza Ann married to Mr. Wm. N. Holmes.

ardy, Capt. Thomas married in Rutherford County to Miss Mary Cox.  
National Banner (Sat., Nov. 21, 1829)

arnell, Miss Eliza B. married to Mr. William H. Howard.

ates, Miss Diana married to Samuel Adams.

ates, John married in Williamson County to Nancy A. Jorman.  
National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser (Mon., March 26, 1832)

ates, Miss Maria married to Mr. Benj. Holland.

Catherine G. Wynn ates, Mr. Perser married in Henry County to Miss Nancy Rodery.  
National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser (Fri., April 12, 1833)

to Miss Martha ates, Mr. William of Carrellton, Ill. late of Clarksville married in  
Montgomery County, Ten. to Miss Frances Hinton daughter of John  
Hinton Esq.  
National Banner & Nashville Whig (Fri., May 1, 1835)

inst. by  
F. E. A. earger, Miss Sarah M. married to Mr. Lewis M. Grigg.

, April 12, 1850) earger, Miss Sarah M. married to Mr. Lewis M. Grigg.

eatman, Miss Emma married to Col. Thompson T. Player.

ell, Arch d, Judge of the Supreme Court of Arkansas married at Jackson  
County, Ark. on the 7th by Rev. Mr. Lee to Mrs. Maria Ficklin relict  
of the late Thompson H. Ficklin, Esq.  
Nashville Republican (Sat., July 30, 1836)

ell, Mr. James Jr. married in Bedford County to Miss A. P. Young  
daughter of James Young Esq.  
National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser (Thurs., July 12, 1832)

ell, Miss Jane C. married to Mr. Thomas J. Purdy.

erger, Mr. Cornelius married in Washington County, Ten. to Miss Salina  
Hoss daughter of Mr. Abraham Hoss all of Washington County.  
National Banner & Nashville Whig (Fri., Jan. 9, 1835)



1250

## HENDERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LIST 1836

Copied From Microfilm By Betsy F. West  
(continued from last quarter)

NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL	NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL
<u>DISTRICT NO. 4</u>				Stanley, Abraham	115		1
Read, Stephen	40		1	Smith, John D.	600	3	1
Read, Rene	314		1	Smith, Jane		5	
Reads, Elisha	186	1	1	Sanders, John	91	1	1
Rever, Leander			1	Stone, Isaac			1
Rever, Jacob			1	Swain, William	215		
Ripbell, Archibald	210	3	1	Talbott, Ross	225		1
Rose, Elijah	107		1	Talbott, George H.			1
Rose, James	261		1	Tull, Abraham	25		1
Rose, Thomas	150		1	Tull, John			1
Rullier, William	217	2		Tull, Nicholas	25		
Rook, Richard			1	Talley, Wilson			1
Rullier, Henry D.	25	1	1	Templeton, John	317	6	
Robb, R. P.	490	6	1	Templeton, Saml.			
Rickson, Joseph D.		1	1	Heirs of	149		
Rhank, James		2	1	Tabler, Alfred N.	215	2	1
Rinn, John	25		1	Thompson, James	220		
Rinn, William	100		1	Woolverton, John V.	25	2	
Rreer, Alexander		1		Woolverton, William	73		
Rradis, George		1	1	Woolverton, John			1
Rranks, James			1	White, B.(?) W.(?)		1	1
Rruid, John			1	Weaver, Tinsley	25		1
Rrwell, John	117		1	Williams, Shadrack			1
Rrwell, John M.	540	9	1	White, John W.			1
Rrwell, Stephen B.	590	11	1	<u>DISTRICT NO. 5</u>			
Rrwell, Ed., Senr.	200	3	1	Arnold, Geo. M.	230	3	1
Rrwell, Ewd, Jr.	375		1	Allan, James L.			1
Rrickson, James			1	Adair, W. E.			1
Rross, Allan K.	206	2	1	Anderson, H. W.			1
Rrwell, Thos. Heirs of		55		Arnold, Sarah		1	
Rross, David	255	7		Arnold, Willis	259	7	1
Rrson, Emmerson	150			Attaway, David	25		1
Rremore, John C.	150		1	Arnold, James	122	1	1
Rrilton, John			1	Allan, Moses H.	50		1
Rrussell, George			1	Arnold, W. B.			1
Rriley, James	223	1		Alsup, Meredith			1
Rriley, Robert	200		1	Allison, William	160		
Rriley, Benj. F.			1	Brown, William		1	1
Rrile, James	140			Blount, Alfred			1
Rrillips, Jno. B.	718	5	1	Burton, Charles	125	3	
Rrill, Samuel W.	106		1	Burton, William H.			1
Rrchman, James		2	1	Barnes, Moses L.			1
Rrillips, James M.		2	1	Brown, Tho. W.			1
Rrudy, John	100			Brown, Elisha		2	1
Rrison, James M.		1	1	Baker, Samuel			1
Rriddle, Richard, Jr	25		1	Brahan (sic)	300		1
Rriley, James			1	Calley, Charles	25		1
Rrinson, Isaac D.	15		1	Calley, Daniel			1
Rriddle, Charles, Sr.	400						

NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL	NAME	LAND	SLAVES
Elkins, Samuel			1	Renshaw, John, Senr.	225	1
Fiepps, Wills			1	Renshaw, John, Jr.		1
Fesmire, Balam F.			1	Smith, Leonard C.	25	
Franklin, Jesse			1	Suitor, Elizabeth	50	2
Callaway, Mathew J.	25		1	Strickland, Isaac	85	
Garner, Rily			1	Smith, John		
Green, Thomas H.	30		1	Strickland, Clement	80	1
Gregory, George	70		1	Snell, Stephen		
George, Burton			1	Teague, Eli	25	
George, Squire			1	Teague, Isaac W.		
Greer, James	500			Tyler, Elias		
Hart, James			1	Thorn, Thomas	100	
Holt, Isaac C.			1	White, John D.		
Hart, Andrew			1	Walker, Robert D.		
Hooks, Kendall			1	White, Samuel		
Hood, Jas. A.			1	White, Stephen F.	130	
Hamlett, Richd. F. W.	40		1	Webb, Edmund B.		
Hall, Edwin S.			1	White, Thomas	13	
House, James R.			1	Whittle, John		
Hefley, Martin	146		1	Whittle, Jesse		
Hall, Addison S.	150		1	Whittle, Wyatt		
Hart, John N.	1000	4	1	Whittle, Ninion		
Hart, William	50			Heirs of	230	1
Kirk, Elizabeth		1		Williams, John B.		3
Kirk, Eleanor		3		Williams, Hampton		1
Knotts, Jonathan			1	Williams, Isaan		
Lawler, James M.			1	White, Stephan		
Lawler, Enoch R.			1	Webb, Dan'l G.		
Lawler, Abner	119		1	Young, John	100	
Lawler, John			1	Yarborough, Charles	170	5
Lindsey, Sherrod			1	Young, B. J. (?)		
McEwin, James	150	1				
McEwin, John			1	<u>DISTRICT NO. 8</u>		
Mortin, Thomas			1			
Morrow, William B.	133	1	1	Adams, John		
McRee (?), Richard	222			Burch, John		
McCage, James M.			1	Burch, Anabit		
Martin, Joseph			1	Barber, Joel		
McCallister, Nath'l	288	1		Brechene (?), Jesse		
McCorry, Robert			1	Brown, William		
Oldham, Thomas			1	Brewer, Thomas		
Parsons, William R.			1	Brown, Boswell		1
Prichard, Harbert			1	Coleman, Daniel	30	1
Phillips, Willis			1	Covington, Walker		
Phillips, Owen			1	Coffman, Joseph	150	
Phillips, Garner			1	Douglass, Nancy		6
Phillips, Meredith	25		1	Douglass, James		
Phillips, George			1	Diggs, James		
Parsons, William		1		Drummond, Thos.		
Polan, Geo. W.	183		1	Dickson, Baly		
Pomroy, Thomas			1	Flake, Elijah	500	5
Permenter, John			1	Flake, William		
Read, William A.			1	Fuller, W. W.		2
Read, Rolley	25		1	Gist, C. M.		

## HENDERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LIST 1836

Copied From Microfilm By Betsy F. West

(continued from last quarter)

NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL	NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL
<u>DISTRICT NO. 9</u>				Dewkes, J. J.			1
Andrews, Gray Blount			1	Dodson, Charles J.	50		1
Brown, D. W. E.	25	1	1	Dodd, John			1
Adford, Warren			1	Davis, Green A.			1
Wille, Zachariah			1	Davis, James M.			1
Arch, David	150		1	Davis, John R. (?)			1
air, Richard C.	475	9	1	Douglass, Bryant			
arger, Henry Sr.	468			(Lot) 4	102		1
aren, Elijah F.	100	2	1	Enloe, Benj. S.			1
arger, Henry Jr.			1	Foster, John (Lot) 1			
arger, Alfred			1	Foster, Burwell			1
ans, Thomas	50	1	1	Foster, Thomas			1
atts, John	47		1	Fairbanks, Lucretia	24		
owne, William C.			1	Gordon, John			1
sort, Robert	373	2		Gist, Christopher	157		1
arrington, Sion	144		1	Grigg, Elkin G.			1
arrington, John E.	100	1	1	Gordon, William H.		3	1
arrington, Alfred	273	2	1	Griggs, Lee	20		
sort, David	40	1	1	Gorin, Gladin			
in, E. W.			1	(Lot) 1			
arvell, Joshua			1	Hodges, F. B.	50		1
rey, David	15		1	Hart, James	117	7	1
rey, John			1	Hearn, William heirs of			
rey, Stephen			1	Harris, Nathaniel			1
rey, Levin			1	Hall, Robert			1
rey, Elijah			1	Hardy, Jesse Sr.	151		
rey, Michael	105			Hardy, John			1
annon, William		1		Herrendon, Willis	10	1	1
sort, Solomon			1	Johnson, Terrisha	274	10	
sort, Wiley		1		Jones, Robert			1
bleman, Daniel			1	Inscore, Joshua			1
aws, Pleasant			1	Kulin, Perry			1
ambers, Henry		2	1	Keizer, Robert			1
ark, Henderson			1	Keizer, Benjamin	143		1
unningham, R.			1	Lawrance, West D.			1
aruthers, Alexr T.				Liles, Joseph	61		1
(Lot) 1				Lewis, M. P.			1
arrington, W. D.				Lifsey, Edwin	48	1	1
(Lot) 2	300	4	1	Morris, Henry			1
ain, D. G.			1	Morgan, Elijah	90		1
sort, Broddy			1	Mitchell, James S.	60		1
arnell, Moses	80			McClanahan, Robert			1
ain, Hardy	68		1				
ain, Will heirs of	300						
obbs, John							
(Lot) 5	500						

NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL	NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL
Petty, Wm heirs of (Lot)				Sayle, S. G. heirs of			
Pyles, Addision (Lot)	8			Smith, H. & Co.			
Philups, Isaac			1	Stone, Mrs.			
Phesmire, Martin			1				
Philips, Benj Jr.			1	Turner, Will J.	250	1	
Pinkston heirs of				Tubbs, Isaac	10	2	
reported	85			Tully, Jacob A.	10	1	
Philips, J. Ent's in				Trice, Harrsion	730	14	
name of (nothing recorded)				Taylor, Mary			
Patton, Wm Ent's in				Trustee of		3	
name of	120			Taylor, Jesse			
Pool, Geo W. (Lots)	228	2	1	Trice, Virbin(?)			
				Timberlake, Richard	504	6	
Ramsey, Robert			1	Teague, Isaac R.			
Reed, L. S.	10		1	Talbot, I(?) H. (Lot)			
Reed, Y(?) R.			1				
Reed, Isaac			1	Vincent, Anderson			
Reed, Jos Sr.		1		Vandeford, John			
Reed, Enoch			1	Vandeford, Parker			
Roberts, Charles			1				
Rhodes, McComas			1	Wilson, John A.	100		
Rhodes, E. S.			1	Whittington, William		2	
Russell, W. H.			1	Withers, Will F.		2	
Rice, Jesse			1	Williams, C(?) H.			
Reed, J. L.	160		1	(Lots)	10	2	
				White, Elias	185	3	
Scott, James			1	Williams, Augustus			
Scott, A. Y(?)			1	Webb, Daniel		1	
Story, Elijah	35		1	Woodfin, John	(carriage)		
Story, James	99		1	Wilson, Ro. C.			
Story, John heirs of	20			Wade, Richard (Lots)			
Simmonds, Cyrus Lot)				West, Isaac Sr.	640		
Scott, W. C.			1	West, Solomon	236		
Scott Benjamin				White, J. R.			
Small, Daniel heirs of							
Standford, Thomas				Yarborough, Elam			
Shackelford, William							
Shackelford, James (?)							
Trustee of							

(continued next issue)

## TENNESSEANS IN CRAIGHEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS

Abstracted from Goodspeed's History of Craighead County, Arkansas  
by Jean Alexander West (Mrs. Charles A.)

JAMES ANDERSON Born Bedford Co. TN; son of Richard Anderson and Martha Campbell  
grson of Isaac Anderson of Va and Elizabeth Hunter of MD; m (1) Susan Nance b  
(2) Martha Jackson b ALA.

JOHN BOREN Born Washington Co. TN; reared Macon Co. NC; m Mrs. Charlotte (Gouldman) Vick, b Richmond Co. VA, dau of Robert and Nancy (Parker) Gouldman.

SIMON M. BOWMAN Born Henderson Co. TN; son of Joshua and Sally (Easley) Bowman  
natives of TN; m (1) Sarah Harris (2) Alice Harris, her sister.

Page 351

Joshua Enscoe  
Edward Lefsy  
Elvis S. Rhodes  
McComus Rhodes  
Stephen Milam  
Thos. Grissum  
Ann White  
William Milam  
Tensha Johnson  
Nancy Douglas  
Richard C. Blair  
James Todd  
William Roberts  
Benjamin Todd  
W. G. Cockrell  
Henry Butler  
Blount Andrews  
Lewis Graves  
John Cole  
Lee Griggs  
Bernard Sikes  
James Hart  
George J. Hunt  
Daniel Coleman  
Ranson Cunningham  
Katharine McClanahan  
Daniel Mitchell  
Alexr. Small  
Elisha W. Cain  
James A. Hart  
Robert B. Roberts

Page 352

Thos. E. Jourdan  
A. G. Hill  
John Vanhook  
S. G. McMurray  
~~John Owen~~  
Jeptha Parker  
William Burton  
Burrel W. Foster  
Joseph Spalding  
N. G. Robeson  
Jesse Lewis  
Robt. Todd  
~~Elkin Grigg~~  
William Woodsel  
Henderson Clark  
David Wyley  
Stephen Cairy  
Thos. Webb  
Matthew Lewis, Jr.  
Michael Cairy  
David Cairy  
Levin Cairy  
Elijah Cairy  
~~Thos. G. Owen~~  
Robt. Jones  
Isaac F. Morris  
James M. Davis  
David Davis  
Henry Morris  
Grant Allen  
Nancy Kennon

Page 353

William Morgan  
Thos. A. Noell  
William Appleton  
Wm. W. Gordon  
William R. Bibb  
Elihu Luce  
David Cozart  
Hannan Adams  
John D. Cross  
David W. C. Brown  
Samuel McClerkin  
Benjamin Philips  
Cyrus Wilson  
Elijah F. Boren  
W. G. Vanhook  
Cirus Riggs  
Daniel Cairy  
James McClerkin  
Joshua Camel  
Frazier B. Hodge  
Gran B. Morgan  
John Dabbs  
John Watson  
John Foster  
Willis Herndon  
Henry Bargo  
James S. Mitchell  
Thomas Burns  
John Betts  
David Wilson  
Reuben Morgan

Page 354

Stephen J. Kirk  
William Hicks  
William Philips  
Olevia W. Lawrence  
Archibald Wilson  
Zoachius Wilson  
John Taylor  
Jesse Hardy  
Larkin Davis  
Christopher Gist  
Sihon Ritley(?)  
Hiram Britt  
Rebecca Camel  
John E. Carington  
Solomon Cozart  
Rayburn Douglass  
John P. Gist  
Elijah Morgan  
Sihon Carington  
Reeves Boland  
John Dodd  
Sarah Boren  
R. G. Wilson  
Turner Parker  
Brient Douglass  
James Milam  
Addison Piles  
Cyrus Simmons  
Gray Olive  
Thos. Adams  
William Young

Page 355

Joseph Bradford  
Anderson Davis  
Thos. Whitworth  
J. A. W. Elliot  
William Beal  
Hendrake Barker  
Nancy Horn  
William L. More  
William Stowbaugh  
William Boatright  
Ananias Boatright  
Thos. Bray  
William Williams  
Joseph Williams  
Joseph Roberts  
Harrison Trice  
Levi Adams  
Daniel Brown  
Samuel Brown  
James Culberson  
Martin Fismire  
Mathias Bray  
Amy Fuller  
Edmund Bray  
Balum Fismire  
Martha Fismire  
Elijah Story  
Jourdan Fuller  
Thos. T. Kizer  
~~James Bailey~~  
James Bailey

Page 356

Moses Christenberry  
John Cade  
William Nowel  
Noama Halbrook  
Thos. Birkell  
Simon Gardner  
Samuel Adams  
Joseph Godby  
William Persons  
William Burket  
Benjamin Smith  
William R. Welch  
Benj. Philips  
James Halbrook  
William Shacleford  
Joseph Read, Sr.  
~~Joseph Read, Jr.~~  
Benj. Mourning  
Doctrine Wallace  
David Bailey  
Daniel Eastwood  
Isabella Christopher  
Amu(?) Christopher  
Anderson B. Smith  
Jane Houston  
James Story  
William Horns  
Major Harris  
Marshall Jones  
James Mullings

Page 357

B. Tully  
F. W. Henry  
H. J. Barry  
Jas. B. Collins  
John Honeysucker  
William Eaton  
Simeon Clement  
~~John Brooks~~  
~~William Brooks~~  
Charles Roberts  
Jesse Taylor  
James H. Scott  
Andrew J. Scott  
Aug. Williams  
J. W. Norwood  
Alexr. Greer  
W. F. Kizer  
Abner G. Giffin(?)  
E. G. Lee  
Thos. Bradford  
W. D. Gillespie  
Zechariah Fuller  
William E. Argoe  
John Harman  
John Gibson  
William Linsey  
James Northington  
Robt Ramsey  
Newsom Autry  
Ashland Richardson  
C. H. Williams

Page 358

Charles Taylor  
Mary Woodard  
Sherwood Burrow  
Alfred A. Lorange  
Allen Asbill  
Richard B. Greer  
William Wadley  
Abner Brown  
John D. Brown  
Samuel Bow  
Jacob A. Tully  
John B. Kizer  
Henry Maffitt  
Christopher Stivers  
David Kizer  
Job H. Bell  
Gladen Goren  
John S. Witherspoon  
W. L. Williamson  
Lewis D. Barry  
R. A. McRea  
Wm. H. McKinny  
Jas. B. McKinny  
C. M. Harman  
H. Bradberry  
Wm. H. Warren  
W. P. Collins  
G. W. Pool  
Richard Wade  
John West  
John Madison

## Y

YARBER

\_\_\_\_ (Mr.) BA 1837. Married Anga Lawrence.

YARBOROUGH

A. E. (Miss) BA 1840. Lived in Scott Co. Miss. M- Dr. John R. Kirkland.

YARBROUGH

Archie BA 1876 s-of Dr. A. S. & Emma (McGee) Yarbrough.

A. S. (Dr.) B-in Marshall Co. Miss. Oct. 12, 1840 s-of Charles B. & Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough. Surgeon in Civil War. M-(1) Texana J. Wilbourn in 1865; (2) Emma McGee about 1875. Physician - Panola Co. Miss.

Beatrice BB 1838-55 d-of Charles & Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough. M- Dr. William M. Compton. DP 1891.

Charles B. BA 1810 in Franklin Co. N.C. M- Sallie B. Anderson in Tenn. In 1839 moved to Marshall Co. Miss. Died 1873.

Charles G. BB 1838-55 s-of Charles & Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough. Lived in Marshall Co. Miss.

G. W. BB 1838-55 s-of Charles & Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough.

J. Henry BB 1838-55 s-of Charles & Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough.

John W. BB 1838-55 s-of Charles & Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough. DP 1891.

Martha G. BB 1838-55 d-of Charles & Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough. M- James Sims of Holly Springs, Miss.

Nattie BB 1866-72 d-of Dr. A. S. & Texana J. (Wilbourn) Yarbrough. M-J. B. Davis.

May B. BB 1866-72 d-of Dr. A. S. & Texana J. (Wilbourn) Yarbrough. M- J. B. Wardlaw.

Minnie L. BB 1866-72 d-of Dr. A. S. & Texana J. (Wilbourn) Yarbrough.

YATES

Alexander BB 1867-82 s-of Daniel T. & Maggie (Murchison) Yates. Teacher.

Alonzo Lewis BB 1867-82 s-of Daniel T. & Maggie (Murchinson) Yates.

Ann BA 1775 d-of William Yates. M-(1) Thomas Gholson; (2) George W. Freeman.

Anna BA 1867 in Miss. Married J. F. Ames.

Daniel B-1795 in N.C. s-of Luke & Helen (Flowers) Yates. M- Mary Dyson. Moved to Covington Co. Miss. in 1816, but later to Hinds Co. Miss. D-1875.

Daniel T. B-in Hinds Co. Miss. Jan. 14, 1838 s-of Daniel & Mary (Dyson) Yates. In Civil War. Married Maggie Murchison in 1866.

Daniel T. Jr. BB 1867-82 s-of Daniel T. & Maggie (Murchinson) Yates.

Dan Voorhees BB 1867-82 s-of Daniel T. & Maggie (Murchinson) Yates.

Florence Pearl B-in Memphis, Tenn. on May 20, 1891. M- William A. Alcorn.

John R. BB 1867-82 s-of Daniel T. & Maggie (Murchinson) Yates. Teacher.

Kate BA 1830 in Tenn. d-of Warner & Mildred Yates. M-(1) Mr. Connelly; (2) Gabriel P. Lake. Died 1876.

Katie BB 1867-82 d-of Daniel T. & Maggie (Murchinson) Yates.

Luke BA 1765. Lived in N. C. Married Helen Flowers.

Mary H. BB 1867-82 d-of Daniel T. & Maggie (Murchinson) Yates.

Mildred BA 1805. M- Warner Yates. Died in Memphis, Tenn.

Simon M. BB 1867-82 s-of Daniel T. & Maggie (Murchinson) Yates.

Warner BA 1800 in Va. M- Mildred Yates. In 1853 moved to Grenada, Miss.

Teacher & farmer. Died in Hernando, Miss. prior to 1861.

William Jr. BA 1745 s-of William Yates. Col. in Rev. War. Father of Ann Yates.

William BA 1715. President of William & Mary College in 1764.

\_\_\_\_ (Mr.) BA 1827. Married Martha I. Evans.

YEAGER

Mary Margaret BA 1822 d-of John K. Yeager. Married Arthur Rucks.



DATE MICROFILM  
8/28/71  
ITEM ON ROLL  
CAMERA NO.  
SLC 3  
CATALOGUE NO.  
845439  
511

MEMOIRS OF MISSISSIPPI.

She was first married in Franklin county to Mr. Herring, who died while in prison at Camp Morton, Ind., while serving in the Confederate army. To her first marriage three children were born: D. M. Herring, who is a railroad agent and resides at McNair; Jennie, wife of S. L. Davis, a railroad contractor of Seneca, Kas., and Ida, an accomplished young lady. Mr. Pearcefield carries on all his operations according to the most advanced and progressive ideas, and he has long since gained the reputation of being among the very foremost agriculturists of this portion of the county. He early became acquainted with the duties of farm labor, and this fact, in connection with the industry, perseverance and energy which he has ever manifested, has done much toward bringing about his present good fortune. He owns about twelve hundred acres of excellent land, about three hundred acres of which are open and devoted to the raising of the usual Southern products. He has been interested in local politics, and has served as a delegate to a number of county and congressional conventions. He is a Master Mason, and he and his accomplished and amiable wife, who is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, have many warm friends and are favorites with all who know them.

A. V. Pearcefield, planter, Benoit, Miss., is a native Kentuckian, born in 1822, and his parents, Henry and Lovey (Pearce) Pearcefield, were natives also of the Blue Grass state. The paternal grandfather was a native of the famous Emerald Isle. He came to his native land to come to the United States and settled in the State of Kentucky at an early date. The maternal grandfather, Robert Pearce, was a native of Virginia, but at an early date emigrated to Kentucky, where he followed planting until his death in 1832. A. V. Pearcefield was reared and educated in his native state, but in 1839 came to Mississippi, settling first in Jefferson, then Adams, and finally in 1856 in Bolivar county, on Egypt ridge. In 1866 he settled on his present place, on Egypt ridge, four miles from Benoit, and is now the owner of one thousand two hundred and forty acres in different tracts, with seven hundred acres under cultivation. In 1854 he was married to Miss Narcissa Noble, of Natchez, and the fruits of this union were two children: Margaret (deceased) and Emma. Mrs. Pearcefield died in 1860. After settling upon his present property Mr. Pearcefield entered actively upon the work of clearing and improving, and his career since that time has been marked by industry and strict attention to his calling. His plantation is beautifully improved, and everything about the place shows the energy and good management for which he has ever been noted. In the management of this fine plantation he does not lose sight of the stock industry and raises some fine animals, being the owner at the present time of a fine stallion. Mr. Pearcefield is above the average height, rather inclined to be portly, marked features and hair turning toward the silver tint. He is strong, hearty and robust. During the war he was placed in charge of the wagons at the salt mines (or works) in Alabama by the Confederate government.

William L. Pearman. Bolivar county, Miss., has become well known for its prosperous planters, and this reputation has been acquired by the energy and enterprise of such planters as William L. Pearman, whose labors to acquire a competency have been earnest, persistent and continuous. He was born in the Palmetto state, March 1, 1845, being the fourth in a family of nine children born to Benjamin and Drucilla (McGregor) Pearman, their entire lives being spent in South Carolina, where Mr. Pearman was engaged in planting and died on his old homestead in 1880, having reached a ripe old age. His father was Weldon C. Pearman and his mother's maiden name was Shirley, the ancestors of both having come from England and settled near Petersburg, Va., in the welfare of which section they interested themselves, becoming substantial and honored residents of the Old Dominion. The maternal grandfather was William McGregor and the maternal grandmother's name was Dean, natives of Scotland

P. 571

physicians should not be considered prisoners of war), and then reported to his colonel, who was at Shannon, Miss. He was granted a furlough. He joined his regiment as soon it was exchanged, was a participant of the siege of Port Hudson, and was again captured. Upon being released he reported to Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, who was near Jackson, Miss. His regiment was soon exchanged, and his command joined the army of Tennessee, taking part in all the fights around Atlanta, Ga., and being with Hood in the Tennessee campaign. He was in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, and after retreating from the latter place to Vernon, Miss., he was given a furlough. He was on the way to join his command when he met Jefferson Davis on his retreat from Richmond, near Washington, Ga. Dr. Yarbrough was then paroled, and returned to the peaceful pursuits of farm life. In 1865 he wedded Miss Texana J. Wilbourn, daughter of Elijah and Eliza Wilbourn, and to them were born three children, all daughters: Mattie B., wife of J. B. Davis, of Nashville, Tenn.; May B., wife of J. B. Wardlaw, of Como, Miss.; Minnie L., at home, single. Dr. Yarbrough lost his estimable wife in 1873. His second marriage was to Miss Emma McGee, daughter of Edward and Sarah (McGee) McGee, a very prominent pioneer family of Panola county. By his last union the Doctor became the father of one son, Archie. Dr. Yarbrough has been a resident of Panola county since 1865, and of his farm for about ten years. He was elected to the state legislature by the democratic party in 1889. He has one of the largest and best improved plantations in the county—two thousand three hundred acres, with one thousand five hundred acres under cultivation, and has all the latest improved machinery for conducting the same. He stands high in the estimation of all who know him.

Daniel T. Yates was born in Hinds county, Miss., January 14, 1838, the youngest of nine children born to Daniel and Mary (Dyson) Yates, natives of the Old North state. The father was born in 1795, and was reared in the state of his birth, there receiving only such advantages as the common schools afforded. He was a man of great will power, and engaging in agricultural pursuits, by industry and good management he accumulated, prior to the war, a fortune of \$150,000 in slaves, land, stock, etc., most of which was swept away during the terrible struggle between the North and the South. He was not a political aspirant, and lived a quiet and uneventful life upon his plantation. Upon his removal to Mississippi, in 1816, he located in Covington county, but afterward removed to Hinds county, where he spent the rest of his days, dying in 1875. He was a son of Luke and Helen (Flowers) Yates, of North Carolina, the Yates family being of English ancestry. He gave all his sons a collegiate education. He and his wife belonged to the Christian church. Daniel T. Yates was reared in Hinds county, and was educated in Bethany college, of Bethany, Va., graduating from this institution in 1858, following which he clerked in a general mercantile store for about one year. In 1861, at the beginning of the war, he enlisted in the Confederate army, attaching himself to company A, of the Twelfth Mississippi regiment—Raymond fencibles—and served until the close of the war, participating in the battles of Spottsylvania, the seven days' fight before Richmond, Chancellorsville, Seven Pines, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Sharpsburg, the second Manassas and Petersburg. He was wounded in the head at Gettysburg, and in the side at Seven Pines, but not dangerously either time, and in the seven days' fight near Richmond he lost a finger. He surrendered at Meridian, Miss., and returned home in April, 1865, where he almost immediately began planting and merchandising, notwithstanding the fact that the country was desolated by the war. He began anew with the same courage that had upheld him in many battles and throughout the long period of the war, and by undeviating effort he soon began to accumulate means, and in time his broken fortunes were mended. Through his own busi-

capable of filling any position within the gift of the people. In social life he is highly esteemed for his conversational powers, and for the ease, grace and dignity of his manners, and in the domestic circle he is a model husband and father, making the happiness and comfort of his family his chief aim and object in life. His many admirable qualities of head and heart have won him many warm friends, and when once won they are rarely lost. He has achieved an excellent reputation, both professionally, socially and as a citizen, and it may with truth be said that no one has gained more fully the confidence of the people, and certainly no one has been truer or more loyal to public trusts.

## CHAPTER XXIV.

### CONCLUDING INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY NOTICES, Y.

CONNECTED with his practice, which he has made a complete success, Dr. A. S. Yarbrough, Como, Miss., is also engaged in farming, and is possessed of those advanced ideas and principles which can not fail to place him in the front ranks as an agriculturist. He was born in Marshall county, Miss., on the 12th of October, 1840, and is the son of Charles and Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough, the father a native of Franklin county, N. C., and the mother of Lunenburg district, Va. The Yarbrough family is of English extraction, and the first immigrants to this country made their appearance here prior to the Revolution. Many descendants now reside in North Carolina. Charles Yarbrough was reared in North Carolina, was married in Tennessee to Miss Anderson, and in 1839 he moved to Marshall county, Miss., where he followed the occupation of a farmer. He became quite wealthy, and died in Marshall county in 1873. The mother is still living, and is seventy-eight years of age. Seven of the eleven children born to this union grew to mature years, and are named as follows: Martha G., wife of James Sims of Holly Springs; Beatrice (deceased), was the wife of the late Dr. W. M. Compton; Charles G., a farmer of Marshall county; Dr. A. S.; G. W. and J. Henry, both farmers of Marshall county, and John W. (deceased). Dr. A. S. Yarbrough spent his boyhood days on his father's farm in Marshall county, and when eighteen years of age, owing to ill health, he went to Texas, where he spent a year with the cow boys. He then returned to Mississippi, studied medicine under the late Dr. William M. Compton, and took a course of lectures in the medical college at Nashville, Tenn. At the commencement of the late war he entered the Confederate army as a private in company I, First Mississippi infantry, commanded by Captain Milams. Soon after, on making an application to be examined in medicine and surgery, he was appointed surgeon in 1862. He was in the engagement at Fort Donelson, was captured and taken to Mound City, Ill., where he was left with the wounded of his command. Subsequently, fearing that he should be taken farther north, Dr. Yarbrough made his escape, crossing the Ohio river when it was eight miles in width, (this was before it was agreed upon that

PPP

2. David Meriwether<sup>5</sup> McGehee, M. D., of Panola, Miss., married Eliz. Greenleaf Elsberry. He was in Mexican war, Jeff. Davis Rifles. Went to California 1849, and was killed (in a party of nine) by the Indians. Issue:
  - I. Martha Taliaferro<sup>6</sup>, died 1895, m. William King Poston, of Memphis.
  - II. Benj. Elsberry<sup>6</sup>, of Birmingham, Ala., m. (1879) Mary Belle Callaway, and has: 1, Conrad C.<sup>7</sup>; 2, David<sup>7</sup>; 3, Martha E.<sup>7</sup>; 4, Mary Eliz.<sup>7</sup>; 5, Benj. Elsberry<sup>7</sup>.
3. William<sup>5</sup> McGehee. Issue: Second mar. (Watkins):
  4. Eliza Ann<sup>5</sup>, died young.
  5. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, died young.
  6. Sarah Eliza<sup>6</sup> (born 1821), m. Vincent Porter, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
    1. Eliza<sup>6</sup>, m. Capt. Tom Stacy; 2, Mildred McGehee<sup>6</sup>; 3, James<sup>6</sup>; 4, Robert<sup>6</sup>; 5, Thomas<sup>6</sup>; all of Montgomery.
  7. Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> (b. 1823), m. (I) Meriwether Olive, and m. (II) Thomas White Phillips, of Monroe, La. Issue: First mar. (none by second):
    1. Ann Meriwether<sup>6</sup> Olive (d. aged 25), only child; married John Lawrence Byrne, merchant of New Orleans (first wife.) He was born in Ireland. Issue: 1. Rebecca Hillas<sup>7</sup> ( ), only child of her mother; married Col. Cyrus King Drew, of New Orleans, of the U. S. Army. No issue.
8. Lucinda<sup>5</sup> (b. 1825), m. John B. Callaway, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
  1. Edna<sup>6</sup>, m. Mr. Slaughter.
  2. Henry<sup>6</sup>.
  3. Nina<sup>6</sup>.
  4. James<sup>6</sup>.
9. James Watkins<sup>5</sup>, of Texas (b. 1826).
10. Robert<sup>5</sup> (b. 1828), never married. Killed in Confederate Army, battle of Shiloh.
8. SARAH<sup>4</sup> MCGEHEE ( ) m. (I) Thomas Hill, of Georgia, and m. (II) Dionysius, son of Peter Oliver, of Georgia; (second wife) she was very beautiful. Issue by first mar. (none by second), six children, of whom:
  1. Tom<sup>5</sup> Hill; went to Texas.
  2. Wiley<sup>5</sup> Hill (also went to Texas).
9. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> MCGEHEE (b. 1786), of Wilkinson county, Miss. (see below).
10. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (SCOTT<sup>4</sup>) MCGEHEE, of Panola county, Miss., m. Malinda, daughter of Miles and Tabitha Hill. He was a most successful and wealthy cotton planter. Eleven children, of whom are
  1. Miles Hill<sup>5</sup> McGehee, planter of great wealth (b. 26 Nov., 1813; d. 15 Jan., 1865) m. Mrs. Mary (Crouse) Porter. Issue: 1. Ida Blanche<sup>6</sup> (b. 6 Oct., 1849; d. 12 Aug., 1889) m. James F. Stokes, had several children and died young. 2. Kate Crouse<sup>6</sup>, b. 1852, d. y.
  2. Edward F.<sup>5</sup> McGehee, planter (b. 6 April, 1816; d. 10 November, 1879) m. Mrs. Pattie (Williamson) Penn. Issue: 1. Pattie<sup>6</sup> m. Philip Pointer, of Como. 2. Edward F.<sup>6</sup> m. Migia Crabtree, of Trenton, Ga.
  3. Tabitha Ann<sup>5</sup> McGehee (b. 10 April, 1818; d. 21 Jan., 1888) m. Charles F. Dandridge. Issue: McGehee<sup>6</sup>, C. S. A.; killed in battle of Shiloh, 7 April, 1862.
  4. Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> McGehee (b. 12 Feb., 1820; d. 17 Sept., 1895) m. her cousin, Edmund McGehee. Issue: 1. Emma<sup>6</sup>, (b. 23 Feb., 1842; d. May, 1877) m. A. S. Yarbrough, of Como. 2. William E.<sup>6</sup>, merchant, of Memphis, Tenn. (b. 6th August, 1858) m. Kate E. Poston. He furnished this list of his grandfather's descendants. 3. John Scott<sup>6</sup> (b. 21 August, 1861) married Rosa Taylor, of Como, Miss. Also, three who died in infancy.
  5. Mary Pope<sup>5</sup> McGehee (b. 6 Feb. 1822; d. 29 Aug., 1880) m. (1) Gen. Jacob F. Fannington, of Memphis, and had John McGehee<sup>6</sup> (b. 7 June, 1850); m. Milly White, parents of Dr. Pope McGehee<sup>6</sup> Fannington, of Memphis. (See White and



2. David Meriwether<sup>4</sup> McGehee, M. D., of Panola, Miss., married Eliz. Greenlief Elsberry. He was in Mexican war, Jeff. Davis Rifles. Went to California 1849, and was killed (in a party of nine) by the Indians. Issue:
  - I. Martha Taliaferro<sup>4</sup>, died 1895, m. William King Poston, of Memphis.
  - II. Benj. Elsberry<sup>4</sup>, of Birmingham, Ala., m. (1879) Mary Belle Callaway, and has: 1, Conrad C.<sup>1</sup>; 2, David<sup>1</sup>; 3, Martha E.<sup>1</sup>; 4, Mary Eliz.<sup>1</sup>; 5, Benj. Elsberry<sup>1</sup>.
3. William<sup>5</sup> McGehee. Issue: Second mar. (Watkins):
  4. Eliza Ann<sup>5</sup>, died young.
  5. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, died young.
  6. Sarah Eliza<sup>5</sup> (born 1821), m. Vincent Porter, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
    - 1, Eliza<sup>6</sup>, m. Capt. Tom Stacy; 2, Mildred McGehee<sup>6</sup>; 3, James<sup>6</sup>; 4, Robert<sup>6</sup>; 5, Thomas<sup>6</sup>; all of Montgomery.
  7. Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> (b. 1823), m. (I) Meriwether Olive, and m. (II) Thomas White Phillips, of Monroe, La. Issue: First mar. (none by second):
    1. Ann Meriwether<sup>6</sup> Olive (d. aged 25), only child; married John Lawrence Byrne, merchant of New Orleans (first wife.) He was born in Ireland. Issue: 1. Rebecca Hillas<sup>7</sup> ( ), only child of her mother; married Col. Cyrus King Drew, of New Orleans, of the U. S. Army. No issue.
  8. Lucinda<sup>5</sup> (b. 1825), m. John B. Callaway, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
    1. Edna<sup>6</sup>, m. Mr. Slaughter.
    2. Henry<sup>6</sup>.
    3. Nina<sup>6</sup>.
    4. James<sup>6</sup>.
  9. James Watkins<sup>6</sup>, of Texas (b. 1826).
  10. Robert<sup>6</sup> (b. 1828), never married. Killed in Confederate Army, battle of Shiloh.
8. SARAH<sup>4</sup> MCGEHEE ( ) m. (I) Thomas Hill, of Georgia, and m. (II) Dionysius, son of Peter Oliver, of Georgia; (second wife) she was very beautiful. Issue by first mar. (none by second), six children, of whom:
  1. Tom<sup>5</sup> Hill; went to Texas.
  2. Wiley<sup>5</sup> Hill (also went to Texas).
9. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> MCGEHEE (b. 1786), of Wilkinson county, Miss. (*see below*).
10. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (SCOTT<sup>4</sup>) MCGEHEE, of Panola county, Miss., m. Malinda, daughter of Miles and Tabitha Hill. He was a most successful and wealthy cotton planter. Eleven children, of whom are
  1. Miles Hill<sup>5</sup> McGehee, planter of great wealth (b. 26 Nov., 1818; d. 15 Jan., 1865) m. Mrs. Mary (Crouse) Porter. Issue: 1. Ida Blanche<sup>6</sup> (b. 6 Oct., 1849; d. 12 Aug., 1889) m. James F. Stokes, had several children and died young. 2. Kate Crouse<sup>6</sup>, b. 1852, d. y.
  2. Edward F.<sup>5</sup> McGehee, planter (b. 6 April, 1816; d. 10 November, 1879) m. Mrs. Prittie (Williamson) Penn. Issue: 1. Pattie<sup>6</sup> m. Philip Pointer, of Como. 2. Edward F.<sup>6</sup> m. Migia Crabtree, of Trenton, Ga.
  3. Tabitha Ann<sup>5</sup> McGehee (b. 10 April, 1818; d. 21 Jan., 1888) m. Charles F. Dandridge. Issue: McGehee<sup>6</sup>, C. S. A.; killed in battle of Shiloh, 7 April, 1862.
  4. Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> McGehee (b. 12 Feb., 1820; d. 17 Sept., 1895) m. her cousin, Edmund McGehee. Issue: 1. Emma<sup>6</sup>, (b. 23 Feb., 1842; d. May, 1877) m. A. S. Yarbrough, of Como. 2. William E.<sup>6</sup>, merchant, of Memphis, Tenn. (b. 6th August, 1858) m. Kate E. Poston. He furnished this list of his grandfather's descendants. 3. John Scott<sup>6</sup> (b. 21 August, 1861) married Rosa Taylor, of Como, Miss. Also, three who died in infancy.
  5. Mary Pope<sup>5</sup> McGehee (b. 6 Feb. 1822; d. 29 Aug., 1880) m. (1) Gen. Jacob F. Fannington, of Memphis, and had John McGehee<sup>6</sup> (b. 7 June, 1850); m. Milly White, parents of Dr. Pope McGehee<sup>6</sup> Fannington, of Memphis. (*See White and*

#### BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

##### DR. A.S. YARBROUGH

"Connected with his practice, which he has made a complete success, Dr. A.S. Yarbrough, Como, Miss., is also engaged in farming, and is possessed of those advanced ideas and principles which can not fail to place him in the front ranks as an agriculturist. He was born in Marshall county, Miss., on the 12th of October, 1840, and is the son of Charles and Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough, the father a native of Franklin county, N.C., and the mother of Lunenburg district, Va. The Yarbrough family is of English extraction, and the first immigrants to this country made their appearance here prior to the Revolution. Many descendants now reside in North Carolina. Charles Yarbrough was reared in North Carolina, was married in Tennessee to Miss Anderson, and in 1839 he moved to Marshall county, Miss., where he followed the occupation of a farmer. He became quite wealthy, and died in Marshall county in 1873. The mother

is still living, and is seventy-eight years of age. Seven of the eleven children born to this union grew to mature years, and are named as follows: Martha G., wife of James Sims of Holly Springs; Beatrice (deceased), was the wife of the late Dr. W.M. Compton; Charles G., a farmer of Marshall county; Dr. A.S.; G.W. and J. Henry, both farmers of Marshall county, and John W. (deceased). Dr. A.S. Yarbrough spent his boyhood days on his father's farm in Marshall county, and when eighteen years of age, owing to ill health, he went to Texas, where he spent a year with the cow boys [sic]. He then returned to Mississippi, studied medicine under the late Dr. William M. Compton, and took a course of lectures in the medical college at Nashville, Tenn. At the commencement of the late war he entered the Confederate army as a private in company I, First Mississippi Infantry, commanded by Captain Milams. Soon after, on making an application to be examined in medicine and surgery, he was appointed surgeon in 1862. He was in the engagement at Fort Donelson, was captured and taken to Mound City, Ill., where he was left with the wounded of his command. Subsequently, fearing that he should be taken father north, Dr. Yarbrough made his escape, crossing the Ohio river when it was eight miles in width, (this was before it was agreed upon that physicians should not be considered prisoners of war), and then reported to his colonel, who was at Shannon, Miss. He was granted a furlough. He joined his regiment as soon [as] it was exchanged, was a participant of the siege of Port Hudson, and was again captured. Upon being released he reported to Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, who was near Jackson, Miss. His regiment was soon exchanged, and his command joined the army of Tennessee, taking part in all fights around Atlanta, Ga., and being with Hood in the Tennessee campaign. He was in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, and after retreating from the latter place to Vernon, Miss., he was given a furlough. He was on the way to join his command when he met Jefferson Davis on his retreat from Richmond, near Washington, Ga. Dr. Yarbrough was

then paroled, and returned to the peaceful pursuits of farm life. In 1865 he wedded Miss Texana J. Wilbourn, daughter of Elijah and Eliza Wilbourn, and they were born three children--all daughters: Mattie B., wife of J.B. Davis, of Nashville, Tenn.; May B., wife of J.B. Wardlaw, of Como, Miss; Minnie L., at home, single. Dr. Yarbrough lost his estimable wife in 1873. His second marriage was to Miss Emma McGee, daughter of Edward and Sarah (McGee) McGee, a very prominent pioneer family of Panola county [Mississippi]. By his last union the Doctor became the father of one son, Archie. Dr. Yarbrough has been a resident of Panola county since 1865, and of his farm for about ten years. He was elected to the state legislature by the democratic party in 1889. He has one of the largest and best improved plantations in the county--two thousand three hundred acres, with one thousand five hundred acres under cultivation, and has all the latest improved machinery for conducting the same. He stands high in the estimation of all who know him.



Husband's Full Name Charles Garland Yarbrough

**This Information Obtained From:**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Y.F.M.	Birth		Sept	1801		Franklin Co. N.C.		
1810 Franklin Co. N.C.	Chr'nd							
Census	Mar.	19	Sept	1829		Henderson Co. Tenn.		
	Death	6	Mar.	1873	1873	Marshall, Co. Tenn.		
	Burial							

Places of Residence
<p>1. _____</p> <p>2. _____</p> <p>3. _____</p> <p>4. _____</p> <p>5. _____</p> <p>6. _____</p> <p>7. _____</p> <p>8. _____</p> <p>9. _____</p> <p>10. _____</p>

Occupation

**Church Affiliation**

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Emma McGee

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Bagley Anderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			Lunenburg Dst.	Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle Tex.

Date, 1027 76372

Places of Residence
---------------------

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mat.

Her Father

Garland Anderson

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Martha G. Full Name of Spouse* James Sims	Birth Mar. Death Burial						Tenn.	
2	Beatrice Full Name of Spouse* Dr. W.M. Compton	Birth Mar. Death Burial						Tenn.	
3	Charles G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial						Tenn.	
4	Archibald Samuel Full Name of Spouse* Texana J. Wilborn	Birth Mar. Death Burial	12	Oct	1840	Marshall Co		Tenn.	
5	George Woodson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial						Tenn.	
6	J. Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial						Tenn.	
7	John W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial						Tenn.	
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial						Tenn.	
9	Dianitia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial						Tenn.	
10	Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death						Tenn.	

CHARLES GARLAND YARBROUGH

Who were the ) s of Charles Garland Yarbrough: b. 18 Sep  
1801 in Franklin Co., N.C., d. 6 Mar 1894 in Marshall Co.,  
Miss.; m. Sarah Bagly Anderson; sons: Chas. G., Archibald  
Samuel [see I YFM 7B], George Woodson, J. Henry, John W.;  
daughters: Martha G., Dianitia, Sarah, Beatrice? Mrs. R.  
Gardner Taylor, 2243 Union, Apt. 2, Memphis, Tenn. 38112.

(Volume XV, page 460, N.C. State Records)

CAPT. E. YARBOROUGH TO GENERAL SUMNER.

---

Charlotte, 12th May, 1781

Sir:

I was at General Butler's Camp a few days after your letter was received ordering Capt. Read and myself to take command of the Troops, that was sent out under Col. Linton. I set out immediately for Head Quarters with my baggage that came from Virginia and by the Tories residing in Randolph County and on Deep River I was obliged to make my rought by Guilford Court House and Salisbury and Charlotte. I had got as far as the lines of South Carolina when I was taken very sick and obliged to return to this place to the Hospital and am not able to judge when I shall be able for the field. Capt. Read was sent to Salisbury on some business from General Greene and there is no Officers at camp with the North Carolina Troops but Major Eaton and Lieutenant Campbell.

I should be very happy if I could obtain leave of absence for a few weeks for to recover my health and some other business that would be something very considerable to me by the death of my brother, since I march from home last August. I hope you will grant my request, as you are sensible that I am the only officer belonging to the State that has been in service until lately for the last ten months past. I should be happy to hear that you and your family are all well. So conclude with my compliments to all friends.

I am your humble servant,

E. YARBOROUGH

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Dr. A. S. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_

Y.F.M. Birth 13 Oct 1840 Marshall Co. Miss.  
 Chr'nd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Emma Mc Gee  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Garland Y. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah B. Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Texana J. Wilborn

Wife's Data \_\_\_\_\_  
 Day Month Year \_\_\_\_\_ City, Town or Place \_\_\_\_\_ County or Province, etc. \_\_\_\_\_ State or Country \_\_\_\_\_ Add. Info. on Wife \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr'nd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death 1873 Como Miss.  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_

Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Places of Residence

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_

Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father Elijah Wilborn

Mother's Maiden Name Eliza

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>Mattie B.</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>J.B. Davis</u>	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
2	<u>May B.</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>J.B. Wardlaw</u>	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
3	<u>Minnie L.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
4	<u>Archie (Arichibald)</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							

Will of Anderson Bagley 20 April 1813.  
 Lunenburg Co., Va.  
 Sarah Bagley Anderson/Charles Garland Yarbrough.  
 Joseph Yarbrough and Temperance Walton in  
 Lunenburg Co., Va.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

##### DR. A.S. YARBROUGH

"Connected with his practice, which he has made a complete success, Dr. A.S. Yarbrough, Como, Miss., is also engaged in farming, and is possessed of those advanced ideas and principles which can not fail to place him in the front ranks as an agriculturist. He was born in Marshall county, Miss., on the 12th of October, 1840, and is the son of Charles and Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough, the father a native of Franklin county, N.C., and the mother of Lunenburg district, Va. The Yarbrough family is of English extraction, and the first immigrants to this country made their appearance here prior to the Revolution. Many descendants now reside in North Carolina. Charles Yarbrough was reared in North Carolina, was married in Tennessee to Miss Anderson, and in 1839 he moved to Marshall county, Miss., where he followed the occupation of a farmer. He became quite wealthy, and died in Marshall county in 1873. The mother

then paroled, and returned to the peaceful pursuits of farm life. In 1865 he wedded Miss Texana J. Wilbourn, daughter of Elijah and Eliza Wilbourn, and then were born three children, all daughters: Mattie B., wife of J.B. Davis, of Nashville, Tenn.; May B., wife of J.B. Wardlaw, of Como, Miss; Minnie L., at home, single. Dr. Yarbrough lost his estimable wife in 1873. His second marriage was to Miss Emma McGee, daughter of Edward and Sarah (McGee) McGee, a very prominent pioneer family, of Panola county [Mississippi]. By his last union the Doctor became the father of one son, Archie. Dr. Yarbrough has been a resident of Panola county since 1865, and of his farm for about ten years. He was elected to the state legislature by the democratic party in 1889. He has one of the largest and best improved plantations in the county--two thousand three hundred acres, with one thousand five hundred acres under cultivation, and has all the latest improved machinery for conducting the same. He stands high in the estimation of all who know him.

...and taken to Round City, Ill., where he was left with the wounded of his command. Subsequently, fearing that he should be taken farther north, Dr. Yarbrough made his escape, crossing the Ohio river when it was eight miles in width, (this was before it was agreed upon that physicians should not be considered prisoners of war), and then reported to his colonel, who was at Shannon, Miss. He was granted a furlough. He joined his regiment as soon [as] it was exchanged, was a participant of the siege of Port Hudson, and was again captured. Upon being released he reported to Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, who was near Jackson, Miss. His regiment was soon exchanged, and his command joined the army of Tennessee, taking part in all fights around Atlanta, Ga., and being with Hood in the Tennessee campaign. He was in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, and after retreating from the latter place to Vernon, Miss., he was given a furlough. He was on the way to join his command when he met Jefferson Davis on his retreat from Richmond, near Washington, Ga. Dr. Yarbrough was

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1740/1750 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16+up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF— Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Henderson St. Tn. Name: John Yarbrough	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:
		Check Gibson Co., Tenn. census in Book 19 William and Martha.

Check Gibson Co.,  
Tenn. census in  
Book 19  
William and Martha.

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
C      : vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemployed	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st. add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st. add:

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1800 12 Sep. Colonel Edmund Bacon, guardian of John D. Bayne, accounts of settled by Charles Brydie, Joseph Yarborough, David Street. WB \_\_, p. 259.
- 1813 20 Apr. Will of Anderson Bagley; Prov. 14 Oct 1813. Names: wife: Sarah C. Bagley. Dau: Betty Anderson Bagley. Exrs: Lodowick Farmer (father-in-law), Sarah C. Bagley (wife); Wits: Joseph Yarborough, Lewis L. Barham (or Parham), Bryant Lester, Sen'r. WB 7, p. 71
- 1814 21 May. Joseph Yarborough was surety for Thomas Staples & Sarah Smithson. Marriage Bond.
- 1813 11 Feb. Joseph Yarborough was surety for marriage bond of William Towler and Hannah Watson.
- 1816 6 Aug. Will of Lodwick Farmer. Will prov. 10 Oct 1816. Names: sons: John Farmer, Henry Farmer, Joseph Farmer. Daus: ..... Hawkins ("My daughter Hawkins"), Bettie Knight (Betsey Knight) Sarah C. Bagley, Dicey Scott, Martha Farmer, Lucinda Farmer. Exrs: Elizabeth Farmer (wife), Tarlton W. Knight. Wits: None. Handwriting proved by Joseph Yarborough, David Street. WB 7, p. 278.
- (Note: Tarlton W. Knight was nephew of Joseph Yarborough. Joseph's wife (Temperance Walton) was the sister of Polly Walton who married Woodson Knight. Tarlton was the son of Polly and Woodson Knight. See Supplemental Bill, Knight vs Yarborough, Richmond Va (Dinwiddie Co) section.



Page 465. #43. Henderson Co. Entered 21 July 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 to James Hamlett, 12+ A., R. 3, Sec. 10. Susannah Strickland, Calvin [redacted]

Page 466. #40. Henderson Co. Entered 31 May 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 to Abner Lawler, 465 A., R. 4 & 5, Sec. 9 & 10. Thos. Polk, J. Culbert Wm. Phillips.

Page 467. #48. Henderson Co. Entered 1 Oct. 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 to John N. Hart, 154 A., R. 3 & 4, Sec. 10. The Trustees of the University of North Carolina, adjoining entry #984.

Page 468. #45. Weakly Co. Entered 18 Aug. 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 William Boze, 141 A., R. 3, Sec. 10, on Kentucky State Line. Landon C. M. Lawler, \_\_\_\_\_ Flack.

Page 469. #44. Weakly Co. Entered 13 June 1842. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 Josiah Adkins, 63+ A., R. 2, Sec. 7. Conrad Brown, Moses Woods.

Page 470. #46. Weakly Co. Entered 24 Aug. 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 to Edward Mosely, 276 A., R. 2, Sec. 5. Obion River, \_\_\_\_\_ McIvers, Martin Williams, \_\_\_\_\_ McChatton.

Page 471. #47. Weakly Co. Entered 31 Oct. 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 Edward Mosely, 53 A., R. 3, Sec. 5. South Fork of Obion River, Peter Mosely, \_\_\_\_\_ McChatton.

Page 471. #4. Tipton Co. Entered 2 Jan. 1844. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 Charles G. Fisher, 600 A., R. 2, Sec. 7. Duncan Cameron, W. A. James, F. W. Chaney, A. Hart.

Page 473. #6. Tipton Co. Entered 31 Aug. 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 Archibald Pinson, 464 A., R. 3, Sec. 6. Henderson & McLemore, G. F. G. B. W. Hendren.

Page 474. #76. Tipton Co. Entered 23 Aug. 1841. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 to Heirs of Canada Richardson, 200 A., R. 3, Sec. 6. J. Hall, A. Ralph J. Polk.

Page 475. #15 (151?). Tipton Co. Entered 2 Dec. 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 to James McCauley, 109 A., R. 3 & 4, Sec. 6, L. Donahan, Matthew Wm. Hammond.

Page 476. #13. Tipton Co. Entered 24 Oct. 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 Hartwell B. Wills, 40+ A., R. 6, Sec. 2. R. Briggs.

Page 477. #28. Tipton Co. Entered 6 June 1839. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 Alexander H. Ewen, 24 A., R. 4, Sec. 7. A. W. Taylor.

Page 478. #3. Tipton Co. Entered 7 Oct. 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 Isaac W. Turnage, 37+ A., R. 6, Sec. 6. Canada Richardson.

Page 479. # \_\_\_\_\_. Madison Co. Entered 4 Dec. 1843. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 to Allen D. Boon, 10 A., R. 3, Sec. 9, adjoining Entry #34.

Page 480. #259. (257?) Madison Co. Entered 16 Feb. 1844. Granted 20 Feb. 1844 to Burwell Butler, 122 A., R. 2, Sec. 10. John Hartgrove, A. Ode Wm. Barron, Amos Williams.

Establishment of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

ROBERT ALLEN Fluvanna Cy Advertised a mare taken up on Fluvanna Cy also a horse taken up on Horseys Creek-Virginia Gazette 1780.

ROBERT ALLEN Fluvanna Cy 1782 census 1790 5 whites 8 dwellings  
ROBERT ALLEN Henrico Cy Old St John's Church m Pattsey  
SPEIR March 14 1788

ROBERT ALLEN may have been first husband of Elizabeth C WHITE. Fauquier Cy. ELIZABETH C ALLEN and WILLIAM ALLEN were administrators of ROBERT ALLEN deceased.

ROBERT ALLEN b Ireland d Virginia 1791. Served as private in Virginia Continental Line.  
ROBERT ALLEN Amherst Cy m Elizabeth HUTCHERSON Oct 10 1801 Security John HUTCHERSON, Thomas EDWARDS, S GARLAND.

SAMUEL ALLEN Goochland Cy Deeds 1728-1734.  
SAMUEL ALLEN Cumberland Cy July 1755 advertised a mare taken up by him. Virginia Gazette.

SAMUEL ALLEN Monroe Cy d Feb 16 1829. Enlisted for 18 months Aug 15 1780 in Capt Bell's 6th Virginia Continental. Marched to Hillsboro NC, in battles of Guilford and Eutaw, selge of 96 capture of Augusta, camp in High Hills of Santee. Hospitalized at Mt Ferguson from suffering from weather and "because of a worm which got into his ear while lying on the ground sick" - remained in hospital until discharged.

SARAH ALLEN Norfolk Cy m Rufus HODGE Nov 15 1819.  
SARAH ALLEN Will of Andrew MCPHERSON Amherst Cy filed Dec 1 1766 Wife Susannah, daughter: SARAH ALLEN, granddaughter ELIZABETH ALLEN.

THOMAS ALLEN 500 acres Land patent in Elizabeth City Cy beginning on the East at the first branch extending southerly out of the Long Creek and bounded on the West by the great Indian fields. Due for transportation of 11 persons By WEST Sept 14 1639.

THOMAS ALLEN Isle of Wight m Mrs. Mary JENNINGS relict of John JENNINGS 1676 W & D Book 2 (Rev) p 45.

THOMAS ALLEN Isle of Wight m Mrs Martha RUTTER relict of Walter RUTTER 1704 W & D Book 2 p 451, 522, 656.

THOMAS ALLEN Isle of Wight m Honora FULLER daughter of Ezekiel FULLER 1722 G Book 2 p 133 W B 4 p 333.

THOMAS ALLEN St George Parish d Nov 10 1743 probated Feb 7 1743 Wills: John HAWKINS, James JONES, Nick JONES. Executor wife Elizabeth and son NATHANIEL ALLEN. Legacy son THOMAS, son NATHANIEL, daughter Elizabeth, grandson Robert HALL, wife Elizabeth, son JOHN.

ELIZABETH ALLEN St George Parish d Nov 13 1753 probated April 12 1754 Wills: Edward COLLINS, Ezekiah CHILES. Executor son THOMAS ALLEN and daughter ELIZABETH ALLEN, legacy to daughter ELIZABETH ALLEN.

THOMAS ALLEN Dunmore Cy 1775 200 Lord Fairfax Rent Roll.  
THOMAS ALLIN Militia of Spothylvania Cy Nov 14 1776

ROBERT ALLIN same.  
THOMAS ALLEN listed as officer of the Virginia Navy in Revolution.

THOMAS ALLEN Northampton Cy m Elizabeth MASSEY, daughter of Anne MASSEY Dec 11 1789.

VALENTINE ALLEN Albemarle Cy to Charles PERRONE Aug 13 1752 Wills: John SPEARS, James BARNET.

WESLEY ALLEN Fauquier Cy 1770 Lord Fairfax Rent Roll 230 S.

WILLIAM ALLEN Albemarle Cy a parcel of books 2 shillings 1750, a parcel of books 1752.

WILLIAM ALLEN Albemarle Will: In the name of God Amen, I WILLIAM ALLEN of Albemarle Co., Virginia, being very weak in body but of perfect mind and memory blessed by Almighty God and knowing the uncertainty of this life do make, ordain, and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament and first and principally I commit my soul to Almighty God that gave it in his mercy through the merits of my dear Redeemer, Jesus Christ, I commit my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in such decent and Christian like manner as my executors hereafter named merit and convenient and as for touching such worldly as given his mercy hath been pleased to bless me with my will and desire is that the same may be disposed of in manner and form following that is to my beloved wife, Mary shall remain on the plantation whereon I now dwell and her natural life and have liberty to cultivate and make use of any part of the said land adjoining thereto in such manner as to her shall from time seem meet and convenient. Then I give and bequeath to my beloved PHILLIP ALLEN the plantation whereon I now live with 550 acres of land adjoining thereto laid out in such manner as my self in my life time or my successors after my decease shall direct being the remainder of all the land I hold adjoining my plantation after the deed to me made to my son WILLIAM HUNT ALLEN shall be complied with to his heirs and assigns forever in case he shall have of his body to survive him in case he shall die and seized of this land leaving no such To my son JOHN ALLEN ---VALENTINE ALLEN ---son GEORGE ALLEN, grandson Charles BURTON and William EASLY. Daughters Hannah SCRUGGS, her two sons William SCRUGGS and Finch SCRUGGS. Daughter Anne SPEARS, her daughter Susanna TALBOT. My daughter, MARY ALLEN. Son SAMUEL ALLEN, Daughter Joice CHANDLER, My daughter Judith BURTON. Wife MARY ALLEN 15 Aug 1751--Test John NICHOLAS Clerk--- WILLIAM ALLEN.

WILLIAM ALLEN Fauquier Cy m Mary BRADFORD Dec 8 1764.  
WILLIAM ALLEN student at William and Mary College paid board May 10 1756 (residence).

WILLIAM ALLEN father of E W ALLEN Old Church Hanover 18 years Feb 24 1837-38.

WILLIAM D ALLEN Fauquier Cy 1770 Lord Fairfax Rent Roll (may be William above who m Mary Bradford).

WILLIAM ALLEN Private Revolutionary War Enlisted June 1777 died March 14 1778.

WILLIAM ALLEN Private Capt James Johnson's Company 6th Virginia Regiment Continental Line b Lunenburg Cy June 28 1756 m Sallie ANDREWS Children: JONES ALLEN m Dorothy GEE; Col ROBERT H ALLEN 1817-1900 m Ann Elizabeth BAGLEY of Lunenburg; HORACE M ALLEN; CORNELIUS TACITUS ALLEN.

WILLIAM ALLEN Cumberland Cy approve marriage of his daughter REBECCA ALLEN to Marlin SLAUGHTER July 4 1794.

WILLIAM G ALLEN Henrico Cy m Elizabeth FREEMAN daughter of Isham FREEMAN Feb 29 1792 Surety WILLIAM ALLEN WILLIAM ALLEN Henrico Parish Old St John's Church m Jane SEATON Oct 14 1790.

WILLIAM ALLEN Prince Edward Cy m Lucy BREWER daughter of William BREWER Jan 10 1793.

WILLIAM ALLEN Prince Edward Cy m Sally W TAPLEY 21 years Dec 10 1808.

WILLIAM ALLEN of Lynchburg Oct 13 1843 or 44? m Elizabeth BRYANT Mary BRYANT Wit V C COBBS, Casandray BRYANT Amherst Cy.

WILLIAM ALLEN Tombstone at Claremont, Surry Cy: This monument in commemoration of Col WILLIAM ALLEN of Claremont Whose remains are here interred. He was born on the 29th day of Nov 1831 Aged 63 years 8 mos 22 days.

WILLIAM ALLEN Will Mecklenburg Cy Book 3 p 15 To wife Ann all my land on west side of Mountain Creek and six negroes Susee, Bob, Jacob, Salley, Vina, Winny Carter; furniture etc Six youngest children under 18 years of age: ROBERT, SUSANNA, JOSEPH, PINES, NANCY, FANNY SMITH ALLEN

Son PLEASANT, land below his Spring Branch on east side of Mountain Creek, between said creek and DRURY ALLEN's line Son GREY, Daughter DOLLY ALLEN, Daughter Elizabeth BARNETT. Rest to be divided amongst TURNER ALLEN, DRURY ALLEN, Lucy MORGAN, WILLIAM ALLEN, JOHN ALLEN, DARLING ALLEN, Martha JARRETT, YOUNG ALLEN. My son DRURY ALLEN I leave five pounds

cash more than his equal part. Executors: Isaac JOHNSON, DRURY ALLEN, and Elisha ARNOLD. Feb 4 1789 Wills: Samuel MARSHALL, Waller x EVANS, Stephen x EVANS Recorded April 13 1789.

Note says no will for any of this family except WILLIAM ALLEN who has become William Sr. No will for him- just appraisement 1791 Mecklenburg Will Book 3 p 61.

Mecklenburg Deed Book 8 p 435 Nov 22 1793 TURNER ALLEN, WILLIAM ALLEN of Lunenburg Cy, Philip MORGAN in state of North Carolina in Halifax Cy, DRURY ALLEN, JOHN ALLEN, YOUNG ALLEN, DARLING ALLEN, PLEASANT ALLEN, MEREDITH ALLEN, GRAY ALLEN of Mecklenburg Cy of one part and Adda JARRETT of Mecklenburg of other part for 50 pounds current money;

75 acres in Mecklenburg County; Beginning at mouth of PLEASANT ALLEN's spring branch at Mountain Creek; up branch to DARLING ALLEN's line, Samuel MARSHALL's line, Elisha ARNOLD's line, branch to Mountain Creek to beginning.

Wills: Stirling cooper, Matthew CABANISS, William MCWAY, John NANCE, Banister THOMPSON Recorded July 14 1794.

Mecklenburg Deeds

WILLIAM ALLEN 1768 from James VAUGHAN

1770 Charles RAE B of S

1771 Whitmore BUCKNER D T

1777 John BRAME

1778 Seth MOORE

1780 Henry HOWARD

1782 William HIGHTOWER

DRURY ALLEN 1788 from Turner and SALLY ALLEN et al

DARLING ALLEN-1788

WILLIAM ALLEN Sr 1788

WILLIAM ALLEN 1773 to Charles Duncan & Co Mtge

WILLIAM & ANNE ALLEN 1777 to James PULLAM

TURNER & SALLEY ALLEN 1768 to Godfrey BURNETT

WILLIAM & SARAH ALLEN 1789 to Joseph KNIGHT

ANN ALLEN to John BAILEY marriage contract 1791

WILLIAM ALLEN's heirs to Adda JARRETT 1794

CHARLES & MARY ALLEN to Sherwood HIX 1795

DRURY ALLEN to David Hicks 1803

Mecklenburg Deed Book 11 p 398 Jan 7 1797 and in the 21st year of America's Independency, Between DRURY ALLEN of Wake Cy, State of North Carolina and David HICKS of Mecklenburg Cy Virginia. 100 acres Beginning at mouth of a great branch of Meherrin River, up river, Adda JARRETT's line, Daniel WALLER's line, Great Branch to beginning Wit: William DRUMRIGHT, John NANCE, Starling WALLER Recorded April 10 1797.

ARTHUR ALLEN Southampton Cy Account of estate signed WILLIAM BOYKIN Admr. 1777 Legacies paid JAMES ALLEN, BENJAMIN ALLEN, AUN ALLEN, POLLY ALLEN, HOLLAND ALLEN. Audited by Sol HOLMES, Timothy ATKINSON Recorded May 21 1798.

ANNE ALLEN Augusta Cy m Robert CRAWFORD Dec 27 1786.

TIMOTHY ALLEN Henrico Cy Orphans Court 1677-1739

TIMOTHY ALLEN son of TIMOTHY ALLEN Testimony of Elizabeth DAVIS Capt William RAND orphan Ann CHILDERS of Abraham CHILDERS Will.

RUBEN ALLEN Orange Cy Will 1741.

ROBERT ALLEN Henrico Cy Will 1789.

AGNES ANN ALLEN, Miss. m William BENNETT Norfolk Cy Dec 5 1811.

ISHAM ALLEN James City Cy tax book 1768 1 title.

ROBERT ALLEN Revolutionary War Pension Application S(urvivor) 37661.

## ALLEN 8

RICHARD ALLEN Will of Robert LAWRENCE dated Dec 29 1791 recorded Sept 12 1793 Southampton Cy left legacy to Robert's daughter PRISCILLA ALLEN, negroes in possession of RICHARD ALLEN.

ELIZABETH ALLEN b Sept 11 1769 daughter of Richard CHILTON and Judith \_\_\_\_\_ who were m July 6 1761. Richard came from Culpeper to Campbell Cy Va Dec 1798. SAMUEL ALLEN Cumberland Cy Will Jan 7 1774 proved Sept 22 1774. Wife Martha; sons: SAMUEL, ARCHER, DANIEL, FIELD; daughters MARY, ELIZABETH, JEFFRIES, JUDAH MURRAY, POLLY; FIELD, OBEDIENCE TOWNS (she m William TOWNS), ANN, FRANCES; son-in-law William DANIEL; sons Archer and Daniel executors. Wit: Stephen WOODSON, William TOWNS, George BAKER.

Revolutionary Soldiers Prince Edward Cy 1783  
JAMES ALLEN Capt 7th Company  
DANIEL ALLEN Light Horse Company  
CHARLES ALLEN Col

Quick Rent Roll Essex Cy 1704  
ERASMUS ALLEN 100 acres  
WILLIAM ALLEN 100 acres  
Quick Rent Roll 1704  
ROBERT ALLEN New Kent Cy 100 acres  
THOMAS ALLEN Isle of Wight Cy 150 acres

Virginia taxpayers 1782-1787  
ROBERT ALLEN 1-2 Augusta Cy  
ROBERT ALLEN 1-3 Lunenburg Cy  
ROBERT ALLEN 1-3 Lunenburg Cy  
ROBERT ALLEN 1 Buckingham Cy  
ROBERT ALLEN 1-2 Botetourt Cy

Frederick Cy Wills  
JOHN ALLEN 1794  
FRANCIS ALLEN 1773  
ROBERT ALLEN 1769  
ROBERT ALLEN 1791

Loan record of U S Treasury- Virginians who turned in their paper money to the Virginia Constitutional Loan Office 1779 and 1780

MOSES ALLEN Accomac Cy  
MOSES ALLEN Richmond Cy  
MOSES ALLEN New Kent Cy  
DANIEL ALLEN Cumberland Cy  
HUDSON ALLEN York Cy  
JACKSON ALLEN Shennandoah Cy  
JAMES ALLEN Essex Cy  
JAMES ALLEN New Kent Cy  
JAMES ALLEN Prince Edward Cy  
JONES ALLEN James City Cy  
JOSEPH ALLEN Spotsylvania Cy  
SAMUEL ALLEN Buckingham Cy  
SARAH ALLEN Frederick Cy  
THOMAS ALLEN Shenandoah Cy  
THOMAS ALLEN Spotsylvania Cy

Bristol Parish Register  
Children of ABRAHAM and MARY ALLEN  
DRURY ALLEN b Feb 1 1724  
WINEFRITT ALLEN b April 2 1727  
ANN ALLEN b 25 infant Bapt 31 May 1722  
MARY ALLEN b July 13 1730  
ELEONORE ALLEN b April 11 1733 Bapt 27 May 1733  
LUCY ALLEN b Sept 12 1735  
MILES ALLEN b May ye 18th 1741  
MASON ALLEN b Nov 20 1743 Bapt Jan 1 1744  
Other ALLEN children  
WILLIAM ALLEN son of ELKANAH & SARAH ALLEN b Sept 3 1726  
SARAH ALLEN daughter of ELKANAH and MARY ALLEN b Dec 28  
Bapt March 4 1728  
MARTHA ALLEN daughter of ELIZABETH ALLEN b Oct 28 1742 Bapt  
April 10 1743  
SUKEY ALLEN daughter of DRURY and ABIGAIL ALLEN b Aug 28 1752

Mecklenburg Cy marriages  
PLEASANT ALLEN m Rebecca WATSON Aug 8 1787 Security JOHN ALLEN  
Note signed by REBEKAH and WILLIAM ALLEN Senr  
ROBERT JONES ALLEN m Caty HOLLINS Dec 1 1786 Sec Thomas RICHARDS  
JOHN ALLEN m Nancy MORGAIN Dec 15 1783 Sec Frederick RAINEY  
JOHN ALLEN m Patsey COX Jan 14 1793 Sec Thomas COX  
JOHN ALLEN m Martha COOLEY Nov 12 1798 Sec William BROWN  
JOHN ALLEN m Constant MARRIOTT Mar 3 1791 Sec Elisha ARNOLD  
ANNE ALLEN m John BAILEY Mar 2 1791 Sec Elisha ARNOLD  
NANCY ALLEN m James SHEARER Nov 13 1797 Sec John COX  
SUSANNA ALLEN m Richard RIGSDALE Nov 12 1792 Sec Robert HARRIS  
SALLY ALLEN m Richard ADAMS Oct 28 1808 Fielding NOEL Sec  
YOUNG ALLEN m Sarah POOLE Feb 27 1786 Sec DARLING ALLEN  
DARLING ALLEN m Judith NANCE May 9 1783 Sec Robert NANCE  
GRAY ALLEN m Molly NANCE Dec 16 1791 Sec William DRUMRIGHT  
Note from groom's brother DARLING ALLEN Wit: Stacy  
DRUMRIGHT and bride's father Robert NANCE, DRURY ALLEN

Fauquier Cy marriages  
JOHN ALLEN m Seley HEIFLIN March 22 1789  
JOSEPH ALLEN m Jenny CLASSOCK Oct 26 1790  
JOHN ALLEN m Hanna SNELLING July 13 1786  
WILLIAM ALLEN m Mary BRADFORD Dec 8 1764  
HENRY ALLEN m Betty NELSON June 27 1772  
WILLIAM ALLEN m Hanna PEPPER Aug 4 1781  
HENRY ALLEN m Catharine MCKONKEY Dec 14 1781  
JOSEPH ALLEN m Jane BRADFORD April 15 1790

Pensioners in 1840 census  
CATHARINE ALLEN 79 living with CATHARINE ALLEN Culpeper Cy  
CHARLES ALLEN 78 living with JAMES ALLEN Halifax Cy

Culpeper Cy marriages  
CHURCHILL ALLEN m Peggy WALDEN April 21 1814  
JAMES ALLEN m Sarah CHAPMAN Dec 26 1788  
JAMES ALLEN m Mary HUNT Feb 8 1792  
JAMES ALLEN m Betty CHILTON Sept 19 1799

Goochland Cy marriages  
JAMES ALLEN m Nancy ALVIS Jan 23 1799 Surety John RIDDLE  
m Jan 24 by Rev Lewis CHAUDOIN.  
JAMES ALLEN Jr m Tabitha PARRISH daughter of Moses PARRISH  
Oct 19 1795 Surety Fleming PAYNE.  
WILLIAM ALLEN m Lucy GRAVES Feb 5 1795 She was daughter of  
Lucy GRAVES Surety GEORGE ALLEN Witness Sneed GRAVES  
m Feb 7 by Rev Hugh FRENCH.

Prince Edward Cy marriages (Farmville Va)  
NATHANIEL ALLEN m Pamela HUDSON Aug 17 1798.  
JOHN ALLEN of Albemarle Cy m Jane TARDY Aug 15 1781.  
ARCHER ALLEN m Elizabeth ALLEN daughter of JAMES ALLEN  
Dec 21 1772.  
CHARLES ALLEN m Elizabeth CHAMBERS April 24 1777 Consent  
Josiah CHAMBERS father.  
BENJAMIN ALLEN m Aissas (?) CHAMBERS daughter of Josiah  
CHAMBERS April 24 1777 Surety CHARLES ALLEN Jr.

## ROBERT ALLEN chart

Husband	ROBERT ALLEN	
Birth	c1740	
Mar.	c1760	
Death	3 Aug 1801	Richmond Cy Ga
Residences		
Parents		
Wife	ELIZABETH WEST	
Birth		
Death	7 Nov 1808	Richmond Cy Ga
Parents	WILLIAM WEST, Capt., Virginia to Edgefield 1780 and MARY _____	
Children:		
1. WEST ALLEN	b m d	
2. WILLIAM ALLEN Elizabeth CALHOUN	b m d	27 May 1809 Richmond Cy Ga
		(She was daughter of Rachel CALHOUN of Richmond Cy )
3. JESSE ALLEN	b m d	
4. LUCY DANIEL ALLEN Stephen WILLIAMS William MELTON	b m d	22 Feb 1762 3 July 1783 NC 13 Nov 1815 Putnam Cy Ga
		(Sec chart. Ancestors of Beth Pryor Harper.)
5. ELIZABETH ALLEN Thomas MELTON	b m d	17 Mar 1772 1789 after 1840 Probably Pontotoc Miss
		(See chart. Thomas was brother of William.)
6. MARTHA ALLEN Lewis COLLINS	b m d	2 Jan 1799 Richmond Cy Ga before 1818
7. DRURY ALLEN	b m d	1773 SC
8. YOUNG ALLEN Jane ANDERSON	b m d	14 Feb 1804 Richmond Cy Ga
		(Their daughter Rebecca m Benjamin FRAZIER 2 Apr 1820 Jane's father was Elijah ANDERSON who d 4 July 1807 Richmond Cy Ga.)
9. ROBERT ALLEN Elizabeth ANDERSON	b m d	13 June 1796 Richmond Cy Ga
		(He was in Richmond in 1808)
10. DAVID ALLEN	b m d	

#6 Martha and Lewis Collins daughter Elizabeth m Jesse COLLINS  
Richmond Cy Ga, moved to Tuscaloosa Cy Ala, to Pontotoc Miss.  
Lewis d by Sept 8 1818 in Richland Cy. Children: Lewis Jr;  
Martha; Mary; Katherine; Amelia; Sarah Jane.

NEED 283 THRU 88

282

## DAVID AND WILLIAM ALLEN

(Yarborough), Lanier, Carpenter, May, Nance and other related families.

Both Drury Allen of Anson County, North Carolina, and Drury Allen, the son of Young Allen of Wake County, North Carolina were born in Lunenburg County, Virginia between 1750 and 1755. Many descendants of Drury Allen of Anson County have erroneously identified their ancestor as the son of Young Allen. The books by Carpenter/Nance and Moore/Allen contain records which clearly identified Drury Allen of Anson County as the son of William Allen of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. A brief summary will be presented here and readers will find abstracts of records and additional information in the Carpenter/Nance book.

Drury Allen, the son of William Allen, was born about 1750-1755, at which time his family was living in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Drury died April 8, 1823 in Anson County and was buried at the Allen Cemetery on his plantation. Drury's wife was Eleanor "Nellie" Jarrott, the daughter of Thomas Jarrott who was also a tithable of Lunenburg County in 1750. No marriage record was found for Drury and Eleanor but they were both mentioned as heirs in the will of her father, Thomas Jarrott, Sr. "Nellie" Allen died April 11, 1845 and is buried in the family cemetery near her husband. Inscriptions from their grave stones were cited by Carpenter and Nance in their book.

Drury Allen was a tithable in Lunenburg County in 1776. On April 15, 1783, a list of taxable property and tithes was taken by John Ballard, Jr. and Drury Allen was then listed as the head of a household of 7 white persons and 1 black, with only one tithable.

In his will, William Allen appointed his son, Drury Allen, to be the executor of his estate. Soon after the death of his father, Drury and Eleanor sold their land in Lunenburg County (Deed Book 15, p. 359-61) and moved to Mecklenburg County where they lived on the land Drury had inherited from his father. In 1798, Drury Allen of Mecklenburg County, Virginia purchased land in Anson County, North Carolina, adjoining his brother, Darling Allen.

Drury Allen's will was dated March 10, 1823, Anson County, North Carolina and it mentioned only three sons, William, Julius and John. The names and signatures of his widow, Nellie, their six sons, three daughters and their husbands appeared on an indenture regarding the estate of Drury Allen, dated December 29, 1830 (Deed Book X, p. 449).

Many of the descendants of William Allen have been published in recently printed books so the following family tree will be limited to some of the documented information about the twenty children of William Allen, to a few of the unpublished descendants of Drury Allen and to some other descendants who intermarried with the descendants of the Robert Allen descendants and related families.

## SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ALLEN OF MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1 ELIZABETH ALLEN, married GODFREY BURNETT.
- 2 DRURY ALLEN, whose birth date is not known, died April 8, 1823. He married ELEANOR JARROTT (died April 11, 1845) ca 1774 in Virginia.
- 21 JULIUS ALLEN died 1845 in Anson County, North Carolina. His wife, first name not known, was the daughter of Jeremiah Smith and Mildred Robertson and the grand daughter of DAR patriot Drury Robertson.
- 211 HENDERSON ALLEN was born ca 1814 in Anson County, North Carolina and he died in Georgia in 1897. On May 19, 1842, he was married to SARAH C. HAMMOND, who was the daughter of Joel Hammond and Elizabeth Grady. Joel was the son of George Hammond and Elizabeth was the daughter

Drury and Ellinor  
Jarrott.

## OF VIRGINIA AND THE CAROLINAS

283

re-

and  
orth  
ween  
son  
son  
and  
ury  
eck-  
ted  
idi-

out  
urg  
nty  
on.  
of  
nty  
nor  
her  
11.  
nd.  
ter

76.  
was  
ed  
k,

ry  
he  
in  
to  
ad  
th

on  
s,  
is  
ir  
of

on  
y  
on  
ie  
r  
e

ter of John Grady, Jr. The family information was obtained from the Family Bible now in possession of Thelma Smith (Mrs. Clifford).

- 2111 JAMES F. ALLEN was born July 9, 1844 in Chambers Co., Alabama.
- 2112 ANNA ELIZABETH ALLEN was born November 2, 1846 in Chambers County, Alabama.
- 2113 JOEL HENDERSON ALLEN was born in Chambers County, Alabama in 1849; he died in 1935 and was buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Lee County, Alabama. Joel H. married FANNIE WHITE.
- 2114 SUSAN "CATHERINE" ALLEN was born in Chambers County, Alabama in 1850. She married ALBERT MORRIS.
- 2115 RICHARD JORDAN (JONES) ALLEN was born January 14, 1853 in Chambers County, Alabama. He died September 11, 1927 in Lee County, Alabama. On December 16, 1875 he was married to MARIETTA VIRGINIA HUNT (born October 23, 1848 in Russell County, Alabama; died January 15, 1926 in Lee County, Alabama), the daughter of Thomas H. Hunt and Martha Patterson. Thomas H. Hunt served as a private and corporal in the Confederate States Army, Company G, 11th Regiment of Florida Volunteers.
- 21151 RICHARD JORDAN (JONES) ALLEN and his wife were both buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery at Opelika, Alabama. THOMAS HENDERSON ALLEN was born in October of 1876 in Lee County, Alabama, and he died in 1945 at Columbus, Georgia. He was married in 1900 to ESTHER OCTAVIA PARKER (born October 15, 1884 in Lee County, Alabama; died January 4, 1935 at Magee in Simpson County, Ms.). She was the daughter of James Monroe Parker and Arilla Ellen Story.
- 211511 RAYMOND LOYD ALLEN was born July 4, 1901 in Lee County, Alabama and died October 8, 1978 at Jackson, Mississippi. He served in France during World War I. Raymond was married on May 21, 1929 at Clinton, Ms. to UNA JEWEL MCNAIR (born October 23, 1912 in Smith County, Ms.; died October 20, 1982 at Jackson, Ms.). She was the daughter of Joseph Houston McNair and Amanda Duke. RAYMOND and UNA were buried at Magee Cemetery at Magee, Mississippi.
- 2115111 WILLIAM HOUSTON ALLEN was born May 14, 1930 at Magee, Mississippi. He married DOROTHY ANN BYNUM.
- 2115112 CHARLES LOYD ALLEN was born March 2, 1933 at Magee, Mississippi. He married BONNIE JONES.
- 2115113 BARBARA JEWEL ALLEN was born November 16, 1935 at Magee, Mississippi and now resides at Jackson, Ms.
- 2115114 RAYMOND LOYD ALLEN, JR. was born February 17, 1938 at Magee, Mississippi. He died June 3, 1942.
- 2115115 JANE ELIZABETH "TISHY" ALLEN was born September 8, 1940 at Magee, Mississippi. On December 20, 1958, she married the Reverend JAMES HICKMAN.
- 2115116 LINDA JO ALLEN was born March 15, 1943 at Jackson, M. She was married on February 24, 1943 to BILLY McLINDEN.
- 2115117 EDNA ANN ALLEN was born January 21, 1945 at Magee, Ms. ON August 22, 1965 she was married to JAMES HAWKINS.
- 2115118 DOROTHY ELAINE ALLEN was born December 15, 1947 at Magee, Mississippi. She married SAMMY MILNE on August 5, 1967.
- 2115119 PATRICIA MARIE ALLEN was born November 13, 1950 at Magee, Mississippi. On December 10, 1970 she married JIMMIE POWERS.
- 211511x LAFRY DAVID ALLEN was born May 15, 1953 at Magee, Mississippi.
- 211512 CURTIS LAFAYETTE ALLEN was born July 9, 1903 in Lee County, Alabama; he died in 1974 and was buried at Magee, Mississippi. CURTIS married STACY GRACE COOK

Groves Yarbrough family went back to Spartanburg Co., S.C. after their father and brother James and Charles killed by Indians in Ga.

280

## DAVID AND WILLIAM ALLEN

S.C.).

DAVID ALLEN, Jr. to WILLIS ALLEN, land on Gachers Creek adj. Wm Brookshire. Witnesses: Charles and Charlotte Evans. (Deed Bk. H:76, Spartanburg County, South Carolina).

17 March 1802. DAVID ALLEN, Jr. of Spartanburg District to YOUNG ALLEN Gachers Creek. Witnesses: DRURY ALLEN, Jesse Griffin. (Deed Bk. H:115, Spartanburg County, South Carolina).

DAVID ALLEN to George Gibson 10 acres being part of a tract granted DAVID ALLEN, Sr. (Deed Bk. H:249, Spartanburg Co., S.C.).

12 November 1802. DAVID ALLEN, Jr. to Wm Lipscomb all land deeded from DAVID ALLEN, Sr. to his son David whereon DAVID ALLEN now lives on Gachers Creek except a small part deeded to WILLIS ALLEN at the lower end. (Deed Bk. H:332, Spartanburg County, South Carolina).

18 July 1803. DRURY ALLEN of Spartanburg County South Carolina 2 tracts, one granted to John Elliot and the other to DAVID ALLEN and conveyed to DRURY ALLEN. Witnesses: William Smith and Anselm Wright. (Deed Bk. K:93, Spartanburg County, South Carolina).

1st Monday, July 1804. Henry Gipson returned a certificate to administer the estate of David Allen, deceased, which was caveated by Reynold Allen, son of the deceased who was granted adm. He is to pay cost of this proceeding as he has not come to administer the estate. (Spartanburg County, South Carolina Court of Ordinary).

1st Monday, December 1805. Reynold Allen returned an oath on inventory of the estate of David Allen, deceased. (Spartanburg County, South Carolina Court of Ordinary).

2 October 1805. WILLIS ALLEN from ~~Jarrett Patterson~~ for \$300, 149 acres on Gachers Creek adj. Ezekiel Howard and DAVID ALLEN. Witnesses: ~~and~~ and Caty Lipscomb. (Deed Bk. K:200, Spartanburg County, South Carolina).

December 1834. YOUNG ALLEN to Drury Wood 75 acres that DAVID ALLEN, Sr., deceased, lived on now belonging to YOUNG ALLEN on Gachers Creek. (Deed Bk. W:27, Spartanburg County, South Carolina).

9 January 1838. YOUNG ALLEN for \$250.33 paid by John H. Lipscomb, 120 acres s/s Gachers Creek adj. Drury Wood and Francis Littlejohn. Witnesses: Enoch David, William Lipscomb, Felix Littlejohn and Tedsen Griffin. (Deed Bk. W:560, Spartanburg County, South Carolina).

From the land records in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, it appears that David Allen, formerly of Lunenburg County, Virginia, named some of his sons Reynold, Drury, David, William, Young and Willis. Little more is known about David Allen, Sr. and his family at this time but other researchers are still seeking additional information about them.

There are several publications about William Allen who died in Mecklenburg County, Virginia in 1789 and his descendants. John R. Martin published a book called Your Family and Mine in 1754 with a supplement published later, tracing many descendants to present day families. He did not have much information about William Allen at the time the books were published but later in personal letters he stated that

William was "probably" the son of Robert Allen. No evidence of any kind was cited regarding the relationship to Robert Allen.

Another book was compiled and published by Mrs. Elizabeth Allen Moore and Mary Elizabeth Allen in 1980. The Allens of Moscow and LaGrange, Fayette County, Tennessee. It contained many of the same records abstracted in the previously cited book by Carpenter and McKee but it included many of the Tennessee relatives not previously published.

With the recent addition of the Carpenter/McKee and the Moore/Allen books, literature about William Allen and his descendants is available to readers. Only a brief summary of the records found for William Allen of Mecklenburg County will be included here.

William Allen was born ca 1725, his parents and birth place not known. The earliest record found for him was in 1748 when he was listed as a tithable in Lunenburg County, Virginia. The records abstracted above trace William to Johnston County, North Carolina and back to Lunenburg County, Virginia. He lived in St. James Parish which became Mecklenburg County, Virginia in 1764/5.

The will of William Allen was dated 4 February 1789, St. James Parish, Mecklenburg County, Virginia and was proved there at a court held on 13 April 1789. In his will, William Allen mentioned his wife, Ann Allen, as mother of his six youngest children, Robert, Susanna, Joseph, Pines, Nancy and Fanny Smith Allen. Fourteen "older" children were also mentioned by name: Pleasant, Gray, Dolly, Mary, Turner, Drury, William, John, Darling, Young and Meredith Allen, married daughters Elizabeth Burnett, Lucy Morgan and Martha Jarrott.

In her book, *The History of Henry County, Virginia*, Judith P. A. Hill said that William Allen was married three times, first to Mary Lewis by whom he had thirteen children; second to Miss Beverley, by whom he had a son Beverly Allen; and third to Sarah Ann Smith, the daughter of Harry Smith, a lawyer, and his wife, nee Tabitha Churchill. The second marriage is now questioned as no son named Beverley was mentioned in Mr. Allen's will. Some family researchers have concluded, perhaps erroneously, that William married one of the daughters of Francis Wray instead of, or before, he married Mary Lewis.

There is not enough evidence at this time to be certain about the previous wives of William Allen, but the will confirms that his surviving widow was named Ann. She later married John Bailey as her second husband, and lived in Henry County, which was formed from Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

Drury, Darling, Gray and Meredith Allen, four of the sons of William Allen of Mecklenburg County, migrated to Anson County, North Carolina after the death of their father. Darling settled there in 1792 and in 1798, Drury Allen of Mecklenburg County, Virginia purchased land adjoining that of Darling Allen. All four of the brothers were listed in the 1800 census of Anson County, North Carolina. Meredith returned to Henry County, Virginia about 1812, but the other three brothers died in Anson County.

Whether or not William Allen and Robert Allen were related, many of their descendants were related through intermarriages. Three of Robert's grandchildren, Josiah Allen, David Allen and their sister, Martha (Allen) Carpenter, moved from Wake (previously Johnston) County, North Carolina and settled near the Allens of Cribbs Creek in Anson County, North Carolina at sometime after 1800. Josiah Allen's daughter, Nancy, married Gray Allen, Jr. of Anson County and there were later intermarriages among the descendants of William Allen of Mecklenburg County, Virginia and the Robert Allen descendants. In addition, both Allen families intermarried with the allied families of Yarbrough

listed Francis Raye as holding 300 acres of land.

28 September 1728. Francis Wray, patent for 208 acres in Brunswick County on the east side of Jenetoe Creek adjoining George Hicks, John Wray and William Wray, Jr. (Nugent, Vol. III, p. 385).

7 January 1732, Miles Rayly (Railey, Reily), of Brunswick County, deed to David Allen of said County 100 acres on Miles Creek on the north side of Roanoke River. (Early Brunswick County Deed, Book I, p. 63, abstracted by Elliott in her Early Settlers, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Vol. I, p. 77).

Francis Wray (Jr.) of Lunenburg County, Virginia purchased 100 acres of land on the Neuse River, Johnston County, North Carolina from Reynold Allen in July, 1760. Two years later, he deeded the land to David Allen. In 1761, Young Allen, the son of Robert Allen, purchased 220 acres of land on the Neuse River in ~~Johnston County, North Carolina~~ from Reynold Allen and he lived there until his death in 1774. David Allen lived near Young and Reynold Allen until about 1788, then he migrated to Spartanburg District, South Carolina. William Allen also purchased land nearby in the Johnston County but he stayed only a few years then traded his land in North Carolina for a tract in Mecklenburg County, Virginia where he remained until his death in 1789.

Most of the records presented below were abstracted by Reva Nance Carpenter of Charlotte, North Carolina, many of them published in the book she coauthored with her sister, Virginia Nance McKee, The Allen's of Cribbs Creek in Burnsville Township, Anson County, North Carolina, and Related Families. The abstracts, which mention David, William, Young, and Reynold Allen, as well as Francis Wray, are listed in chronological order, showing some of the migrations from Lunenburg County, Virginia to North and South Carolina.

→ 2 July 1748. ~~Francis Ray~~ and ~~Rachel Ray~~, his wife, of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia, deed to James Mize of same, land which was a Williamsburg patent to ~~Francis Wray~~ on 30 July 1742. Witnessed by Richard Anders, Ephraim Anders, Ralph Griffin and John Howell. (Lunenburg County Deed Book, number and page not cited.)

1 October 1751. ~~FRANCIS RAY (WRAY)~~ for love and affection for my son-in-law, ~~WILLIAM ALLEN~~, 200 acres on the north side of the ~~Neuse River~~. Witnessed by John Williams, Richard Blanks and John Blackwell. Signed Francis (i) Ray and Rachel (X) Ray. Rachel Ray released her dower right. (Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 2, p. 275).

5 May 1752. FRANCIS WRAY to DAVID ALLEN for love and affection for my son-in-law, 75 acres on Crooked Creek, corner of James Johnson, ~~WILLIAM ALLEN's~~ spring branch, Chiswell's line. Signed by Francis (ii) Wray, no witnesses signed. (Deed Bk. 2:499, Lunenburg County, Virginia).

4 November 1755. DAVID ALLEN and his wife, MARTHA ALLEN, deed to Allen Gentry. (Deed Bk. 4:31, Lunenburg County, Virginia). [Comment by author: Later records for David and Martha Allen and Allen Gentry were found in Spartanburg County, South Carolina].

January 1756. Land of John Brooks and WILLIAM ALLEN described as "adjoining Johnson's on Beaver Pond." (Book

4, p. 381

1 Octobe  
North Ca  
Lunenburg  
County,  
on Crook  
Lunenburg

13 Decem  
Johnston  
Lunenburg  
tract of  
delivered  
the said  
a tract  
south s  
(Records  
Virginia)

1 July  
Gentry  
ALLEN,  
6:342,

1 July  
Carol in  
adj. WM  
Witness  
David C

July 17  
for 100  
(Johnst  
1759-1

July 1  
for 221  
(Johns  
1759-1

July 1  
County

July 1  
by the  
Court

1763.  
oath c  
Minute

1789.  
tract  
and v.  
Duncai  
Carol

(Date  
South  
Witne  
(Deed

20 Ma  
sterl  
his v  
Gover  
a sch  
and f



4, p. 380, Lunenburg County, Virginia).

1 October 1759. DAVID ALLEN of the County of Johnston, North Carolina and Allen Gentry of the County of Lunenburg, Virginia to Richard Haggard of Lunenburg County, Virginia 100 acres located in Lunenburg County on Crooked Creek, on Johnson's line. (Deed Bk.: 5:489, Lunenburg County, Virginia).

13 December 1759. Indenture in which John McDonald of Johnston County, North Carolina deeds to WILLIAM ALLEN of Lunenburg County, Virginia for and in consideration of a tract of land in Johnston County, North Carolina, delivered to him by said WILLIAM ALLEN and for which he, the said John McDonald, conveys to the said WILLIAM ALLEN a tract of land in Lunenburg County, Virginia on the south side of Meherrin River containing 200 acres. (Recorded 5 Feb. 1760, Book 5, p. 558, Lunenburg County, Virginia).

1 July 1760. FRANCIS RAY of Johnston Co., N.C. to Wm. Gentry of Lunenburg County, Va. Witnesses: WILLIAM ALLEN, ALLEN GENTRY, John Brooks, David Gentry. (Book 6:342, Lunenburg County, Virginia).

1 July 1760. FRANCIS RAY of Johnston Co., North Carolina, to John Brooks, land in Lunenburg Co., Virginia adj. WM. ALLEN'S Spring Branch on Meherrin River. Witnesses: WILLIAM ALLEN, ALLEN GENTRY, William Gentry, David Gentry. (Book 6:343, Lunenburg Co., Virginia).

July 1760. Deed of sale from RENALL ALLIN to FRANCIS RAY for 100 acres of land proved by oath of Henry Hardin. (Johnston County, North Carolina Court Minutes, 1759-1766, p. 18.)

July 1761. Deed of sale from RUNEL ALLEN to YOUNG ALLEN for 220 acres of land acknowledge in open court. (Johnston County, North Carolina Court Minutes, 1759-1766, p. 36.)

July 1761. WILLIAM ALLEN recorded his mark. Johnston County, North Carolina Court Minutes, 1759-1766, p. 34.)

July 1762. Deed from FRANCIS WRAY to DAVID ALLEN proved by the oath of Thomas Hunter. (Johnston County, N.C. Court Minutes, 1759-1766, p. 62).

1763. Deed from Thomas Mullen to DAVID ALLEN proved by oath of Reuben Cook. (Johnston County, N.C. Court Minutes 1759-1766, p. 78).

1789. WILLIAM ALLEN to DAVID ALLEN 320 acres, 1/2 of a tract of 640, granted to WM ALLEN, adj. Henry Middleton and vacant land. Witnesses: Thomas Grant, Wm and John Duncan. (Deed Bk. B:183, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina).

(Date not provided). DAVID ALLEN of Spartanburg County, South Carolina from James Crook land on Tiger River. Witnesses John Durham, Elijah Thompson, Drury McDaniel. (Deed Bk. F:386, Spartanburg County, South Carolina).

20 March 1798. DAVID ALLEN to DRURY ALLEN for 30 pds. sterling to belong to Drury after the death of David and his wife, Martha. Land granted to DAVID ALLEN by Governor Pinkney in 1788 on Allen's Spring Branch, on to a school called Roaring Stone. Witnesses: ABIGAIL ALLEN and REYNOLD ALLEN. (Deed Bk. I:183, Spartanburg Co.,

es in

Jr.

swick  
on  
rly

ginia  
nston  
1760.

In  
d 220  
North  
l his  
ynold  
nburg  
land  
years  
t in  
l his

d by  
ny of  
ster,  
k in  
and  
Will-  
are  
igra-  
South

of  
to  
tent  
d  
l.  
ed.)

s on  
John

a,

id  
ek,  
ich,

LLEN,  
nty,  
David

(Book

ALLENS  
OF THE  
SOUTHERN STATES



NORMA CARTER MILLER, M.A.  
and  
GEORGE LANE MILLER, PH.D.

**Public Library**

JUN 14 1989

**Dallas, Texas**



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.  
Baltimore  
1989

XX

## CHAPTER 10

DAVID AND WILLIAM ALLEN  
OF VIRGINIA AND THE CAROLINAS

Robert Allen, Jr. and his sons, Young, Josiah and Robert, were tithables in Lunenburg County, Virginia during the years from 1748 to 1752. During that same period of time, two other Allen men, David and William Allen, were also heads of households in Lunenburg County.

The birth dates, birth places and the parents of David and William Allen can not be determined with the available evidence. Researchers have estimated that they were born about 1725 to 1730. David and William were probably brothers, or at the very least they married sisters, depending upon the usage of the term ~~son-in-law~~ in two deeds found in Lunenburg County, Virginia. David and William each had a deed from Francis Wray in which they were called ~~step-son-in-law~~ by Mr. Wray. At that time, the term "step-son" had not yet been coined, and the son of a spouse by a former marriage was called "son-in-law." It can not be determined which usage of the term applies in this instance.

Some family researchers have concluded that David and William were brothers of Young Allen (number 11 chapter 4), thus making them the sons of Robert Allen, Jr. No proof can be found but the frequent use of the names David, William, Young and Drury, in all three families, lends some credibility to their theory.

It seems highly likely that David and William were related in some way to Robert Allen, perhaps as cousins or nephews. Even if the families were not directly related, some of the descendants of William Allen and Robert Allen were related through the intermarriage of descendants of both Allens. Other descendants intermarried with several allied families.

Francis Wray, of Lunenburg County, Virginia was either the father-in-law or the step-father of both David and William Allen. Earlier records were found for Francis Wray in Prince George and Brunswick Counties, Virginia. There is a record of land ownership in Prince George County in 1704, followed by a land patent in Brunswick County, Virginia in 1728. Francis Wray, Jr. owned land in Brunswick County adjoining the land patented by his father in 1728. The ~~Francis Wray of Brunswick County~~ must have been the second, or perhaps the third, generation by that name.

The ancestors of Francis Wray are not known at this time but a John Wray had a land grant for 1200 acres in New Kent County, Virginia in 1678 (Nugent). Widow Ray's land was processioned in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County in 1689 at the same time the land of Richard and Reynold Allen was processioned there. For more information about Reynold Allen, see Chapter 11.

In 1732, David Allen purchased land in Brunswick County, Virginia. That part of Brunswick County later became the newly formed County of Lunenburg where Francis Wray lived near two young men named David Allen and William Allen. With the available information, it can only be surmised that David Allen of Brunswick County, Virginia in 1732, may have been the father of David and William Allen. More research is needed to determine if proof of that theory can be found.

Some records of interest are abstracted below.

1704 Quit Rent Roll of Prince George County, Virginia

heir  
 1965 is  
 lov. 6.  
 mbus.  
 ov. 7.  
 rstein  
 .  
 rmond.  
 950 at  
 Sept-  
 (born  
 seph  
 Sr. and  
 olum-  
 mbus.  
 olum-  
 77 to  
 of  
 us, Ga.  
 lumbus.  
 n Decem-  
 rd Avery  
 Colum-  
 us, Ga.  
 ty  
 unty,  
 e  
 other  
 in  
 7 in  
 in  
 rangers  
 ers  
 with  
 labama.  
 ill was  
 Y.  
 amiah  
 950,  
 ne was  
 .  
 e

- Allen of Moscow and LaGrange, Fayette County,  
Tennessee by Elizabeth Allen Moore and Mary Elizabeth  
Allen.
- 221 MILES ALLEN was born ca 1810 in Anson County, North Carolina. He was killed in an accident about 1844. MILES was married ca 1833 to ELIZA ANN MORRIS, the daughter of William Airley Morris. She married Alexander Brooks, as her second husband, ca 1844. The Brooks were on the 1850 Census of Anson County, and five Allen children were listed with them on the 1850 census.
- 2211 WILLIAM THOMAS ALLEN was born February 28, 1834. He married ROSANNA HYATT (born December 24, 1842), who was the daughter of David Hyatt and Louisa Hargrave. ROSANNA married Frank Lee as her second husband.
- 22111 WILLIAM ADDISON ALLEN was born September 9, 1858. He married CHARLOTTE LOUISE TOMLINSON (born November 18, 1859; died February 10, 1936). She was the daughter of John Marshall Tomlinson and Louise Clark.
- 221111 THOMAS EDWARD ALLEN was born Aug. 24, 1879 and died April 18, 1944. In 1904, he married BESSIE SPEAS.
- 221112 MARY IVAH ALLEN was born September 18, 1881; died October 13, 1971. FULTON A. AUSTIN became her husband on December 12, 1901.
- 221113 DORA MARSHALL ALLEN was born September 11, 1883. She died July 31, 1884.
- 221114 SID HYATT ALLEN was born May 21, 1885 and died April 30, 1926. In 1906, he married NETTA BROADWAY.
- 221115 ZACK CLARK ALLEN was born Sept. 9, 1887. He died Nov. 1, 1971. On August 18, 1910 he married EDELL MOSSELER (born April 24, 1888; died July 4, 1955).
- 221116 MINNIE LOUISE ALLEN was born December 2, 1889 and she died January 30, 1977. Minnie married MALLIE D. THOMAS on February 28, 1911.
- 221117 WILLIAM ADDISON ALLEN, JR., born November 11, 1891, died March 4, 1955. On November 2, 1913, he married VESTA KEPLEY.
- 221118 CHARLOTTE COVINGTON ALLEN was born October 16, 1893. She married CHARLES CLARENCE NANCE on Nov. 26, 1911.
- 2211181 GLENN ADDISON NANCE was born September 9, 1912. On November 11, 1936 he married EVELYN THOMAS.
- 22111811 GLENDA KAY NANCE was born May 27, 1944. She married twice.  
 (1) She married FRED LINGERFELT in 1961.  
 (2) As her second husband, she married GENE TURNMIRE on December 21, 1975.
- 22111812 THOMAS ALLEN NANCE.
- 2211182 REVA CLARICE NANCE was born April 18, 1914. On March 26, 1938 she married CARSON REID CARPENTER.
- 22111821 WADE ALLEN CARPENTER was born September 22, 1951. He was married on June 23, 1979 to SARA MARY PATEL (born June 3, 1952 in Karachi, Pakistan).
- 2211183 VIRGINIA MAE COVINGTON NANCE was born December 16, 1915. She married JOHN REID MCKEE on June 4, 1960. They had no issue.
- 221119 ELVA GRACE ALLEN was born January 16, 1896 and died September 4, 1969. On February 2, 1913 she married B. ASHLEY THOMAS.
- 22111x ROBERT BENSON ALLEN was born August 29, 1898; he died July 3, 1974. On October 11, 1919 he married LELA CAUDLE.
- 22111a JOE DEAL ALLEN was born June 29, 1900 and died January 28, 1971. He married CRAIG THOMPSON.
- 22111b ROSA PAT ALLEN was born May 24, 1903. She married CLYDE C. INGOLD on July 1, 1928.
- 2212 MARTHA ALLEN was born ca 1836 in Fayette County, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM SMITH.
- 2213 REBECCA J. ALLEN was born ca 1838 in Fayette County, Tennessee. JAMES HOWARD was her husband.

290

## DAVID AND WILLIAM ALLEN

- 2214 KISIAH ALLEN was born April 22, 1840 in Fayette County, Tennessee and died July 25, 1901. KISIAH married JAMES ALSTON POPLIN.
- 2215 FRANCIS ALLEN was born ca 1842 in Fayette County, Tennessee. She died unmarried at the age of 16.
- 222 EDMUND LILY ALLEN was born May 14, 1816 in Anson Co., North Carolina and died March 23, 1875 at Moscow, Tennessee. On December 30, 1838 he married REBECCA M. SMITH (born April 17, 1822 in Madison County, Alabama; died January 6, 1892 and was buried at Pecan Grove Cemetery in McKinney, Texas).
- EDMUND L. was mentioned in his father's will. For more information see the Moore-Allen book.
- 223 MILDRED ALLEN was married May 28, 1842 to ALFRED YANCEY. Her father's will mentioned his five Yancey grandchildren.
- 2231 MARTHA ANN YANCEY.
- 2232 BARTLETT YANCEY.
- 2233 ELIZABETH YANCEY.
- 2234 MARY MAY YANCEY.
- 2235 LESIA B. YANCEY.
- 224 JEREMIAH ALLEN was mentioned in his father's will.
- 23 WILLIAM ALLEN, not traced.
- 24 DAVID ALLEN was born ca 1790 in Virginia. He was married twice.
- (1) MARY "POLLY" PARKER, the daughter of Nicholas Parker, was his first wife.
- (2) He married second ELIZABETH TURNER, the daughter of Jasper Turner.
- David and Elizabeth migrated ca 1840 to Marshall County, Mississippi. One older son by his previous marriage accompanied the family. Three daughters were listed with David and Elizabeth on the 1850 Census of Marshall County, Mississippi.
- 241 CLAIBORNE ALLEN was born in 1815 in North Carolina. He was in Marshall County, Mississippi in 1850. On the census, his wife was listed as "FANNY" (born ca 1810 in North Carolina). Five children were listed with them.
- 2411 FRANKLIN ALLEN was born ca 1833 in North Carolina.
- 2412 WILLIAM ALLEN was born ca 1836 in North Carolina.
- 2413 ANN ALLEN was born ca 1842 in Mississippi.
- 2414 JOHN ALLEN was born ca 1844 in Mississippi.
- 2415 COLUMBUS ALLEN was born ca 1846 in Mississippi.
- 242 ANNIS ALLEN was born ca 1826 in North Carolina.
- 243 JUDY ALLEN was born ca 1828 in North Carolina.
- 244 JANE ALLEN was born ca 1830 in North Carolina.
- 25 SUSANNA ALLEN married JEREMIAH SMITH, JR.
- 26 SARAH "SALLY" ALLEN married JOHN EDWARDS, JR., the son of John Edwards, Sr. and Sarah O'Neal.
- 27 NANCY ALLEN married PHILIP KIKER.
- 28 BENJAMIN ALLEN was born in 1787 in North Carolina and died in 1878, at the age of 83, in Sumter County, Alabama. He married HULDA PARKER (born in 1791; died January 31, 1874 at the age of 83 years), the daughter of Nicholas Parker. BENJAMIN and HULDA were both buried in Old Shearon Cemetery in Sumter County, Alabama.
- 281 RICHMOND ALLEN was born September 1, 1813 in North Carolina and died October 30, 1889 in Sumter County, Alabama. On November 24, 1834, in Choctaw County, Alabama, he married SARAH R. ALLEN (born February 25, 1814; died June 11, 1883). Both were buried at Old Shearon Cemetery in Sumter County, Alabama.
- 2811 JAMES M. ALLEN was born July 21, 1838 in North Carolina. He married LOU E. — born ca 1846 in Alabama.
- 28111 SUSAN C. ALLEN was born ca 1870 in Alabama.
- 28112 JAMES E. ALLEN was born ca 1873 in Alabama.
- 28113 MINNIE L. ALLEN was born ca 1875 in Alabama.
- 28114 SARAH E. ALLEN was born ca 1876 in Alabama.

## DAVID AND WILLIAM ALLEN

293

- wife was ALMA L. TINDALL.
- 28234 MAHONE TIMS was born November 6, 1879 and died July 9, 1951. He married MARTHA E. FLEMING.
- 28235 ELLIE TIMS, who died April 14, 1961, never married.
- 28236 JOE TIMS.
- 28237 AMANDA TIMS.
- 28238 MARY TIMS married JESSE HAYES.
- 28239 WILEY TIMS married ALICE REYNOLDS.
- 2823x KATE TIMS wedded JOHN BUTLER.
- 2823a JULIA TIMS.
- 2824 MARTHA A. ALLEN was born September 21, 1845. She married twice.  
 (1) SMITH.  
 (2) JACK TIMS.
- 2825 NARCISSA ALLEN was born August 23, 1849.
- 2826 WILLIAM MORRIS ALLEN was born September 5, 1850 and died May 2, 1934. He married MARGARET McLENDON (born ca 1856 in Alabama). They were on the 1880 Census of Choctaw County, Alabama with three children.
- 28261 ROSANA ALLEN was born ca 1877.
- 28262 ELVIRA ALLEN was born ca 1878.
- 28263 LILIE ALLEN was born ca 1879.
- 2827 SARAH E. ALLEN was born March 20, 1858 and died on November 29, 1874.
- 2828 VIRGINIA ALLEN, who was born March 28, 1867, died on September 10, 1867.
- 283 WILLIAM ALLEN was born ca 1817 in North Carolina. He married FRANCES L. (born ca 1829 in North Carolina). They were listed on the 1850 Census of Choctaw County, Alabama with four children.
- 2831 EMELINE ALLEN was born ca 1843 in Alabama.
- 2832 GEORGE F. ALLEN was born ca 1845 in Alabama. He was listed on the 1880 census of Choctaw County, Alabama with a wife named Sarah who was born ca 1850 in Alabama; Amey Fuller, listed as a sister, and three children. There were probably other children born later.
- 28321 SISLY ALLEN was born ca 1869, Alabama.
- 28322 BYRAM ALLEN was born ca 1871, Alabama.
- 28323 FANNIE ALLEN was born ca 1873, Alabama.
- 2833 MARY J. ALLEN, born ca 1847, Alabama.
- 2834 SARAH ALLEN, born ca 1850, Alabama.
- 284 JULES ALLEN.
- 285 DOCK ALLEN died without marrying.
- 286 NORRIS ALLEN died without marrying.
- 287 MARY ANN ALLEN.
- 288 HARRIETT ALLEN.
- 289 FRANCES LOUISE ALLEN.
- 28x ENOCH ALLEN was born April 28, 1825 and died February 5, 1896. He married Jane S. (born October 16, 1818; died April 24, 1894). Both were buried at the Old Shearon Cemetery in Sumter County, Alabama, which is near Holseil in Choctaw County, Alabama.
- 28a ROBERT ISIAH ALLEN was born ca 1833. He married SALLY BASKINS.
- 28b HAMPTON ALLEN was born December 3, 1829 in Choctaw Co., Alabama. He died April 7, 1903. His wife was SUSAN ELIZABETH BOWERS (born ca 1852; died Sept. 23, 1922 at the age of 70 years). They had no issue. Both are buried in Old Shearon Cemetery in Sumter County, Ala.
- 28c JEREMIAH ALLEN, a twin, married MOLLY SIMPSON. They had no issue.
- 28d ALEXANDER ALLEN, a twin, married ELIZABETH GRACE.
- 28e THOMAS W. ALLEN died young.
- 29 JOHN ALLEN died ca 1857 in Anson County, North Carolina. He married his first cousin, MARY "POLLY" ALLEN (73), who was born July 17, 1789 in Anson County.
- 291 SARAH ALLEN was born ca 1813 in Anson County, North Carolina.

296

## DAVID AND WILLIAM ALLEN

- 6 PLEASANT ALLEN married REBECCA WATSON on August 8, 1787.  
 7 DARLING ALLEN was married on May 9, 1793 to JUDITH NANCE  
 (born December 15, 1760; died after 1850). They moved  
 to Anson County, North Carolina ca 1792, and DARLING died  
 there in 1802. DARLING served during the Revolutionary  
 War, and his widow received a pension for his service.  
 71 NANCY ALLEN was born April 16, 1784. She married WIL-  
 LIAM SMITH, and they has six children.  
 711 MARTHA "PATSEY" SMITH was born April 30, 1801. She  
 married WILLIAM A. MORRIS.  
 712 ANDERSON SMITH was born December 28, 1802. He later  
 moved to Jefferson County, Arkansas.  
 713 ALLEN SMITH was born December 8, 1803. He moved to  
 Marshall County, Mississippi.  
 714 MARIAH SMITH was born October 28, 1805.  
 715 SARAH "SALLY" SMITH was born May 24, 1807.  
 716 DARLING M. SMITH.  
 72 ELIZABETH ALLEN was born July 5, 1787. She married AMON  
 YARBOROUGH. They moved "out West" in 1832.  
 721 SALLY YARBOROUGH.  
 722 JAMES YARBOROUGH.  
 723 NICEY YARBOROUGH.  
 724 LUCY YARBOROUGH married JOHN LANIER, and they settled  
 in Eufalia, Alabama.  
 73 MARY "POLLY" ALLEN was born January 17, 1789. She mar-  
 ried her first cousin, JOHN ALLEN (29) and their chil-  
 dren are listed under their father's number.  
 74 ROBERT NANCE ALLEN was born June 19, 1792. He married  
 his first cousin, ELIZABETH ANN LANIER. For information  
 on their descendants, see The Allens of Moscow and La  
Grange, Fayette County, Tennessee.  
 75 MARTHA ALLEN married WILLIAM YARBOROUGH. They moved to  
 Mississippi about 1839.  
 76 DARLING ALLEN, JR. married twice.  
 (1) KATIE LYNCH was his first wife.  
 (2) His second wife was ELIZA HARRISON.  
 761 JOHN ALLEN.  
 762 EDMUND ALLEN.  
 763 ANN ALLEN.

## Children of the second marriage of #76:

- 764 YOUNG ALLEN was born ca 1832.  
 765 WILLIAM ALLEN was born ca 1835.  
 766 EMILY ALLEN was born ca 1842 in Fayette County, Tn.  
 77 FRANCES "FANNY" ALLEN married ENOCH D. MOORE, who was  
 the son of Lawrence Moore.  
 78 LUCY ALLEN was born ca 1800. She married DAVID HIGH.  
 781 ANDERSON HIGH married ELIZABETH ALLEN (1183a, Robert  
 Allen descendants, Chapter 4).  
 782 DAVIDSON HIGH, never married.  
 783 WINCY HIGH married COLUMBUS C. BRASWELL.  
 8 GRAY ALLEN married MOLLY NANCE on December 16, 1791.  
 81 GRAY ALLEN, JR. married NANCY J. ALLEN (118x, a descen-  
 dant of Robert Allen, Chapter 4).  
 9 JOHN ALLEN, married NANCY MORGAN on December 15, 1783.  
 x WILLIAM ALLEN  
 a TURNER ALLEN, married SALLY NESBITT and lived in Lunen-  
 burg County, Virginia.  
 b YOUNG ALLEN, married SARAH POOLE on February 27, 1786.  
 This may have been the Young Allen who was listed as a  
 tithable in the household of William Bridgewater in 1776,  
 Lunenburg County, Virginia.  
 c DOLLY ALLEN, mentioned as Dolly Thurman in records.  
 d MARY ALLEN.  
 e ROBERT ALLEN married CELIA MULLINS, daughter of David  
 Mullins, on October 24, 1803, Henry County, Virginia.  
 f SUSANNA ALLEN married WILLIAM F. MILLS on January 10,  
 1801; they had no children (Hill).

1783

9

g1

g2

g21

g22

g22

g23

g24

g25

g26

g27

g3

g4

g5

g6

g7

g8

h

h1

h2

h3

h4

h41

h42

## DAVID AND WILLIAM ALLEN

297

787. ANCE  
ved  
died  
ary  
L-  
r  
AMON  
ed  
ar-  
l-  
ed  
ion  
to
- g JOSEPH SMITH ALLEN was born 1779, Mecklenburg County, Virginia. He was married first to SARAH WADE on September 30, 1807; second, to RACHEL MAY. Joseph died in St. Charles, Missouri about 1834.
- g1 WILLIAM ALLEN

Children by the second marriage of Joseph Smith Allen:

- g2 WILLIAM MILTON ALLEN was born September 3, 1812, Henry County, Virginia, died May 6, 1892 in Missouri. He married MARY MILLER SHELTON (J1), who was born January 25, 1811, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died November 15, 1861 in Missouri. Both were buried at Linn Cemetery at Wentzville, Missouri.
- g21 ELIZABETH F. ALLEN, born February 24, 1834, Wentzville, Missouri; died February 1, 1860.
- g22 RACHEL ANN ALLEN was born 1836 and died 1914, Missouri. She was married at St. Charles, Missouri in 1859 to THOMAS CARR BOYD (born 1821, Shelby County, Kentucky; died 1899 at St. Charles County, Missouri). They lived near Flint Hall, Missouri on a farm which was called "Boyd Farm."
- g221 MARY MILLER BOYD was born 1862, St. Charles County, Missouri and died December 1932 at Kansas City, Missouri. In 1882, Mary married her cousin, JAMES PINES ALLEN (h46). Their children are listed under the father's number.
- g23 TABITHA S. ALLEN, born August 25, 1840; died December 30, 1920. She married JOSEPH SMITH ALLEN (born April 18, 1841; died January 22, 1894 at Wentzville.
- g24 MARY M. ALLEN, born 1842, Wentzville, Missouri. She was married twice, but the names of her husbands are not known.
- g25 WILLIAM MILTON ALLEN, JR., born 1848, Wentzville, Missouri; died there April 25, 1849.
- g26 JOSEPH J. ALLEN, born January 28, 1838, Wentzville; died there April 25, 1849.
- g27 WILLIAM S. ALLEN, born July 27, 1845, Wentzville, Missouri; died there July 2, 1846.
- g3 ROBERT L. ALLEN, married (1) ANNA PENDLETON; (2) LOUISA B. HARNETT.
- g4 ELIZABETH ALLEN, married (1) HENRY SIMPSON; (2) JAMES D. MAY.
- g5 JOHN PINES ALLEN, married his cousin, MARTHA L. ALLEN.
- g6 JOSEPH J. ALLEN, went to Missouri about 1851.
- g7 SUSAN A. ALLEN, never married.
- g8 RACHEL ALLEN
- h PINES ALLEN was born 1784, Mecklenburg County, Virginia and he died in Missouri in 1846. Pines was married twice.
- (1) In Henry County, Virginia on September 5, 1807 to his step sister, CHARLOTTE BAILEY.
- (2) On July 9, 1821 in Henry County, to NANCY HUGHES.
- h1 ROBERT BUXTON ALLEN, married LOUISE CHAMBERS.
- h2 MARY J. ALLEN married MARSHALL BIRD on December 17, 1826.
- h3 JOSEPH J. ALLEN married SARAH McCLESSNEY.
- h4 JOHN PARKS BAILEY ALLEN, born July 4, 1815, Henry County, Virginia, died February 4, 1904, Henry County, Missouri. He was married twice.
- (1) ELIZABETH LACY (1820-1850).
- (2) In 1851 to LUCY LEWIS HARNETT (born June 27, 1820, Fauquier County, Virginia; died July 3, 1902, Henry County, Missouri).
- h41 MARY E. ALLEN, born about 1844, Wentzville, Mo.; died 1922. She married RICHARD A. WOOLFOLK (1853-1922).
- h42 ANN BAILEY ALLEN, born July 31, 1846, was married April 26, 1869 to GEORGE JAMES SHELTON (born July 24, 1841, Waco, Texas; died December 2, 1913).



fairly and without reserve, sold and conveyed unto the said Reynold Allen by those present and the said Peter E. Bruce, ..... Signed by Peter E. Bruce, witnessed by James Campbell, Jurat and James McKay. (Iredell County, N. C. Deed Book E, p. 777.)

1806, Reynold Allen, Jr., a deed from Peter Bruce (Book E, page 777.)

1806, Reynold Allen, Jr., a deed to William Allen (Book F, page 53.)

The exact date of the death of Reynold Allen, Sr. is not known. He was obviously living when the indenture between Peter Eli Bruce and Reynold Allen, Jr. was made in 1805 but he was not listed on the 1810 census. On the 1800 census of Iredell County, North Carolina Reynold Allen was listed as "over 45 years of age," the only white member of his household, living with two non-white servants. The deed records prove that Reynold Allen, Sr. had two sons, Young and Reynold Allen, Jr., and a "son" (son-in-law), Peter Eli Bruce. The indenture cited above also mentioned John, Peter and William Keeton as owning a share of the estate of Reynold Allen, Sr., so it is believed their mother was Tabitha Keeton, and that she was the daughter of Reynold Allen, Sr. The 1800 census of Iredell County, North Carolina listed Reynold Allen, Jr. as head of a household, 25 to 45 years old at that time. Others listed in his household were one female, 25 to 45 years of age; one male 16 to 25 years of age; three males and one female between ages 10 and 16; and one male under the age of 10.

Estate records of Iredell County indicate that Reynold Allen, Jr. died about 1812. William Allen, was appointed guardian of Reynold Allen in July 1811, indicating that his father was no longer able to manage his affairs. William filed a financial account of income and expenses for Reynold Allen from July 6, 1811 to January 1812. Reynold Allen was said to be deceased in March of 1812 and an inventory of accounts due the estate of Reynold Allen was filed by Jno. A. Gill, administrator. Most of the "accounts due" in the inventory were marked "doubtful." The estate records do not use the terms Sr. and Jr., but it appears that the father, Reynold Allen, Sr., died intestate before 1810 and his son, Reynold Allen, Jr., died soon afterward.

The names of the children of Reynold Allen, Jr. were found in the estate settlement records of their father. The following deed for part of the estate of Reynold Allen, Jr. is signed by nine "heirs" of Reynold Allen, Jr.

3 September 1813. Susannah Allen, William Moore Allen, David Allen, Darling Allen, Joel Shoemaker and Nancy Shoemaker, his wife, Aly Sharps Allen, Benton Allen and Clarissa Allen, heirs of Reynold Allen, deceased, deed to John Haden Allen, in consideration of natural love and affection that was from the said Reynold Allen in his lifetime towards his son, the said John Haden Allen, signified by having run off and marked the tract described and allowed John H. Allen to settle upon and improve same and for the sum of 10 shillings paid, 100 acres, part of two tracts, one of which was conveyed to Reynold Allen by William McCurdy in 1805 and the other from the executors of James McBroom in 1812. Land adjoins Griffin, William and James McCurdy, McBroom. (Iredell County Deeds, Book H. page 110.)

The estate of Reynold Allen was not settled until 1824. In the final accounting of the estate by the administrator, John Gill, there is an entry: "By purchase for the widow, 60 pounds, with interest for 10 years, 8 months of 38.40

## REYNOLD ALLEN OF NORTH CAROLINA

305

pounds." The final accounting also included accounts due the estate by six of the heirs: William Allen, John H. Allen, David Allen, Darling Allen, Joel Shoemaker and Henry Allen. Each heir of Reynold Allen, Jr. received one-ninth of the balance of his estate in 1824, but the heirs were not named in the final settlement records.

The final accounting of the estate proved that the wife of Reynold Allen, Jr. survived him but her name was not mentioned. The deed to John Haden Allen in 1813 was signed by his eight brothers and sisters, making a total of nine heirs mentioned in the deed and in 1824 the remainder of the estate was divided among nine heirs. Henry Allen, who was listed as owing the estate a small sum in 1824, did not sign the deed to John Haden Allen and he may have been the husband of Reynold Allen, Jr.'s daughter, Aley Sharpe Allen, and/or a nephew rather than a tenth heir.

Young Allen, the oldest son of Reynold Allen, Sr., was born between 1750 and 1755 according to the census records of Wake County, North Carolina from 1800 to 1830. The place of his birth is not known, but Young remained in Wake County until his death in 1834 and many of his descendants are still living there.

The wife of Young Allen was Phebe, the daughter of John Pullen, proved by her father's will. She was also called Phebe Allen in her husband's will.

John Pullen's will, dated 25 June 1808, proved in Feb. Court, 1809, mentioned the following heirs: Loving wife, Anne Pullen; sons, Turner, Thomas, George and William Pullen; daughters, ~~Phoebe Allen~~ and Sally Rust. Executors named were son Turner Pullen and Allen W. Davis, signed with the mark of John Pullen. Witnesses were John Barham, Thomas Garriott and Ely Garrott. (Copy of original from State Archives in Raleigh, book and page not cited.)

Young Allen's will, dated 10 February 1825, proved in 1834, mentioned his heirs: Beloved wife, ~~Phoebe Allen~~, sons, John, James, ~~Young W.~~, Henry, Reynolds, Nicholas L. and Solomon Allen; daughters, ~~Elizabeth Rust~~, wife of ~~James Rust~~, and ~~Sally Winston~~, wife of ~~Isaac Winston~~. Executors named were sons, John Allen and Nicholas L. Allen. Witnesses were Hartwell Wynne and Nancy Barrow. (Copy of the original will from the State Archives at Raleigh did not state book and page number.)

Note that Sally, the daughter of Young Allen, married Isaac Winston. The name Isaac Winston has been associated with the Allen family from the earliest records found for Robert Allen (Sr.) in St. Paul's Parish, New Kent and Hanover Counties, Virginia. Widow Winston owned land adjoining the Allen land in 1689; Isaac Winston owned land adjoining that of Robert Allen (Sr.) in the early land partitioning records and he, Isaac Winston, was "security" for Robert Allen's widow in the administration of her deceased husband's estate in 1756. Isaac Winston was a tithable in Lyddall Bacon's District in Lunenburg County, Virginia when Robert Allen, Jr. and his brother, Drury Allen were there. Both Allen and Winston families were in early Wake County, North Carolina.

John Allen acted as executor for his father's will. Another son, Nicholas L. Allen, was also named as one of the executors in the will of Young Allen, but he had migrated to Tennessee after their father's will was written in 1825.

At least four of the children of Young Allen migrated to Tennessee. Nicholas L. Allen and his brother, Young W. Allen, were listed on the 1830 census of Carroll County. Their sister and brother-in-law, Elizabeth and Jeremiah Rust

were listed on the 1850 census of the same county. Another brother, ~~William~~ Allen, and his family were in ~~Gibson County by 1850. He resided there~~ before his father's estate was settled in Wake County, North Carolina and his wife and children received his share of the Young Allen estate.

Pullen family genealogist, Louise Pullen Niedermaier, reported that Anne Turner was the wife of John Pullen and the mother of Phebe Allen, the wife of Young Allen. John Pullen of Wake County, North Carolina was the son of Thomas Pullen of Lancaster and Northumberland Counties, Virginia and his wife, Elizabeth Everett. Thomas was the son of Henry Pullen who died testate in 1698, Lancaster County, Virginia and his wife, Mary Stott, who was the daughter of Brian Stott, Sr. and Mary Shipp. The wills of these Pullen ancestors are recorded in the county records of Virginia.

After 1780 many deeds, both grantor and grantee, were found for Young Allen in Wake County. Young witnessed several deeds, for his father, Reynold Allen, Sr. and for his brother, Reynold Allen, Jr. Before moving to Iredell County, the senior Reynold Allen deeded land in Wake County to his son, Young Allen. The deeds of Wake County have been published recently and are available in most libraries so abstracts will not be presented here.

Some descendants of Reynold Allen, Sr. are presented below. It is not known how many children Mr. Allen had but two of his sons, Young and Reynold Allen, Jr., are well documented and some of their descendants have been traced, with many of them still living in Wake and Iredell County, North Carolina.

#### SOME DESCENDANTS OF REYNOLD ALLEN, SR.

- 1 YOUNG ALLEN was born between 1750 and 1755 and he died in Wake County, North Carolina in 1834. He married PHEBE PULLEN, the daughter of John Pullen and Anne Turner. See the above text. Their children were named in the will of Young Allen but the order of their births is not known.
- 11 JAMES AKIN ALLEN was born ca 1782 in Wake County, North Carolina and he died there in 1862. James was first married to Mary "Polly" Wynne, the daughter of William Wynne. During his later years, on December 19, 1849, James married his former sister-in-law, Priscilla (Wynne) Jackson, the widow of Lou Jackson whom she married about 1822.

William Wynne gave a deed of gift to his daughter, Polly Allen, and two of her children.

9 November 1822. William Wynne of Wake County, North Carolina, for the natural love and affection which I have to my beloved daughter Polly Allen, ..... give unto her two negroes by the names Dinah and Dick. Another negro boy, by the name of Willis, I give to her for her natural life and at her death the boy Willis I give to her son, William Gaston Allen ..... I also give to her daughter, Rebeccah Davis Allen, at the death of my wife, a negro girl named Pansy. Witnessed by Thomas H. Willis, George Thompson and William Allen. Signed by his mark, William Wynne.

The will of James Akin Allen was probated September 30, 1862 in Wake County, North Carolina. His will left most of his property to the surviving widow, Priscilla, for her life time, then it was to be divided amongst all my children and the children of William G. Allen, deceased, are to receive one share to be divided amongst them. Son, Solomon J. Allen, and Mark A. Tate were to be the executors.

- 111 WILLIAM GASTON ALLEN was born March 20, 1810, North

330 *Darling SP.* REYNOLD ALLEN OF NORTH CAROLINA

- 24 DARLING ALLEN was born in 1788 in Iredell County, North Carolina. He died May 30, 1867 and is buried in the New Sterling A.R.P. Church Cemetery. On April 1, 1809 in Wilkes County, North Carolina he married SUSAN WALLIS (WALLACE) (born in 1792; died January 29, 1870), the daughter of John Wallis and Sarah Granger of Amelia County, Virginia. Darling and Susan were both buried in the New Sterling A.R.P. Church Cemetery.
- 241 TABITHA ALLEN, born in 1808, married JOHN VICKERY.
- 2411 MILES L. A. VICKERY was born ca 1834.
- 2412 SUSAN C. VICKERY was born ca 1836.
- 2413 JOHN W. VICKERY was born ca 1836.
- 2414 WALLACE JEPHTHA VICKERY was born ca 1838.
- 2415 SARAH VICKERY was born ca 1840.
- 2416 JAMES VICKERY was born ca 1842.
- 2417 THOMAS VICKERY was born ca 1845.
- 242 MAHALIA ALLEN married EBENEZER MASSY.
- 243 ELIZABETH ALLEN was born June 21, 1811 in Iredell County, North Carolina and died there June 4, 1896. She married JAMES ROSS STEWART (born April 21, 1803 in Iredell County; died there July 4, 1860), the son of Ralph Stewart and Rebecca John.
- 2431 CLOSEN STEWART was born in 1830 and died during the Civil War. He married MARTHA C. STEWART, the daughter of Abner Stewart.
- 2432 WILLIAM WALLACE STEWART was born on April 23, 1831 in Iredell County, North Carolina. He died there December 24, 1922. On September 16, 1853, he married SARAH CLEMENTINE STIKELEATHER. William and Sarah are buried in the New Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery.
- 2433 MAHALIA STEWART was born October 31, 1834 in Iredell County, North Carolina. She died there on November 13, 1906 and was buried in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery. Her spouse was RILEY SHOOK.
- 2334 JEPHTHA STEWART was born October 15, 1836. He died on April 2, 1915 and was buried in the Olivet Cemetery in Catawaba County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET FRYE on May 20, 1860.
- 2435 TABITHA STEWART was born July 28, 1839 in Iredell County, North Carolina. On October 20, 1925 she died in Yakima, Washington. Tabitha married FRANK JULIUS ALEXANDER.
- 2436 FRANKLIN STEWART was born ca 1842. On November 23, 1870 he married MARTHA STIKELEATHER. The wedding took place in Iredell County, North Carolina. Later, they moved to Indiana.
- 2437 JOHN STEWART was born ca 1844. He died during the Civil War on June 6, 1862.
- 2438 BENTON (or BENJAMIN) STEWART was born November 5, 1845; he died on August 12, 1928. On March 25, 1875 he married ELIZA MOOSE.
- 2439 JAMES ROSS STEWART, JR. was born August 15, 1848. He died October 28, 1899 and was buried in the New Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery in Iredell County, North Carolina. ESTHER L. HARRIS became his wife on March 7, 1859.
- 243x DAVID MADARLIN STEWART, who was born February 6, 1851, died on January 23, 1888 and was buried in the New Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery in Iredell County, North Carolina. On June 11, 1874 he married SALLY HARRIS.
- 243a NOAH STEWART was born February 12, 1853. He died September 6, 1893. NOAH was married twice.  
(1) On June 7, 1874 to CAROLINE ALEXANDER.  
(2) His second wife was EFFIE WATERS.
- 243b SUSANNAH R. STEWART was born in 1856. She died February 15, 1859.
- 244 JEPHTHA ALLEN, born in 1814, died on May 1, 1843 and was buried in the New Sterling A.R.P. Church Cemetery

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

## GEORGE ALLEN OF IREDELL COUNTY, N.C.

335

Allen enters by virtue of improvements, 640 acres on Saul's Creek, adj. his own line, and the lines of Mrs. Johnston, Mr. Barham, Robert Callier's and John Dulles. (A warrant for survey issued 17 June 1778. This North Carolina Land Grant No. 59 was finalized 20 Sept. 1779, Warren County Deed Book 7, p. 318). (Note: Bute County was abolished in 1779, and the two counties of Wake and Warren were formed from that area).

14 November 1780. George Allen deed to Richard Riggan, both of Warren County, North Carolina, agreeable to arbitration between George Allen and John Hawkins, adm. of the estate of William Powell, 100 acres on Saul's Creek adj. Johnson. Witnesses, James Paine and John Todd. Ack. by Geo. Allen in November Court 1780. (Warren County Deed Book 7, p. 403).

The deed of 1768 stated that George Allen was "of Fauquier County, Virginia." The pension application of his son, George Allen, Jr., stated that he was born in "Hanover County, Virginia" about 1744. There were no land records for a George Allen in Hanover County, Virginia prior to 1744. A search of the Virginia records reveals there was a Hanover Parish in early King George County, both formed about 1720. Later, Prince William and Stafford Counties were formed from a part of King George. In 1758, Fauquier County was formed from parts of Prince William and Stafford Counties.

William Allen appears to have been the earliest Allen in Stafford County, Virginia. He had land grants there as early as 1722. Prince William County was formed from a part of Stafford County in 1731 and much of William Allen's land fell in the newly formed county of Prince William. That land was later owned by his heirs. The children of William Allen can not all be identified with the available records.

In 1731, William Hackney of Hanover Parish, Prince William County sold land which had been part of a land grant to William Allen. Later that same year, George Allen sold land in Prince William County which had originally been granted to William Hackney. Five years later, in 1736, William Hackney was the co-administrator of the estate of George Allen of Prince William County.

In 1768, a Joseph Hackney sold land in Bute County, North Carolina to George Allen of Fauquier County, Virginia. The surnames Hackney, Wallis, Christmas and Taylor are associated with the George Allens of North Carolina and the Allen families of Prince William and Fauquier Counties in Virginia. Although there is no proof that George Allen, Sr. of Warren County, North Carolina was the son of the George Allen of Prince William County, Virginia, there is some circumstantial evidence which should be investigated in depth by descendants of the George Allen of Warren and Irede-ll Counties of North Carolina.

The records of Prince William County, Virginia have been abstracted by June Whitehurst Johnston in the book Prince William County, Virginia, published in 1982. The following Allen records were found there.

William Allen of Stafford County, Virginia, Parish of Overwharton, for natural love I have for my four daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Margaret and Dinah, ... give all my rights ... in that land patented by me dated March 14, 1722/23 containing 313 acres, also my land leased to Henry Hackney and John Shewmore containing 303 acres.

15 February 1731. William Hackney of the Parish of Hanover, County of Prince William, deed to Sam. Skinker of same, ... 150 acres which was part of a tract

Ire-  
r a  
nary  
of  
d to  
Gen-  
three  
e in  
ings  
at  
g in  
re-  
nty,  
olu-

orge  
ions  
orth

30.  
305.  
ix.  
ice"  
ter  
en.  
ing  
iam  
ar.  
ide  
47  
ay,  
nd-  
ine  
ion  
ied  
ck,  
ah.

in  
and  
ier  
ich  
res  
the  
of

# THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

*Ophelia Kessler  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

• ~~~~~ •  
VOLUME IX, NO. 4



NOVEMBER 1983  
• ~~~~~ •

## Main Features

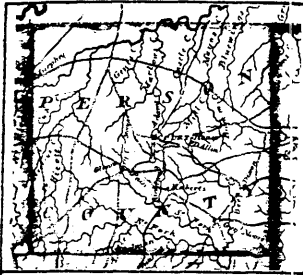
Lists of Taxables in Rowan County, 1768, by Jo White Linn . . . . .	194
Locating the First Brick House in Person Co., NC, by Thomas Fite Paine, Jr., M.D., & Grace Benedict Paine . . . . .	217
Revolutionary War Service Records and Settlements (6th in series: Letter "G"), abstracted by Ransom McBride . . . . .	221
1850 Federal Census of Iredell Co., NC - Additions to Heads of Households Index, by Lois M. Schneider . . . . .	229
Captain William Lenoir's Company and the Battle of King's Mountain, by William Doub Bennett . . . . .	234
Killed and Wounded by Indians- 1782, 1788, by Ransom McBride . . . . .	236
Duncan McFarland's Designs, abstracted by Ransom McBride . . . . .	237
The JOURNAL's Mailbag . . . . .	238
Document Review, by Review Editor David Gammon . . . . .	240
Queries . . . . .	248
Annual Index for Volume IX, by Janet B. McBride . . . . .	260

## Fillers

KIGER-HEAD Marriage, Yadkin Co., NC, 1886 . . . . .	216
Patriot Resistance in Rowan and Mecklenburg Cos., NC, 1780-1781 . . . . .	228
For the Heroes of Kings Mountain . . . . .	233
At Least Two David IVEY/IVYs in the Rev. War, NC . . . . .	235
Nathan MUSSELWHITE, Revolutionary War Soldier . . . . .	235
Thomas and Elizabeth IVEY of Bladen County, North Carolina . . . . .	259

• ~~~~~ •  
Editor: Ransom McBride  
Book Review Editor: David Gammon

\*Copyright 1983 by the North Carolina Genealogical Society\*



Person County, North Carolina, as shown in a facsimile of the Price-Strother Map of 1808, printed by the N.C. Dept. of Archives and History from an original at the Library of Congress.

## Locating the First Brick House in Person Co., NC (built by Dr. James Paine in the 1760's)

by Thomas Fite Paine Jr., M.D., and Grace Benedict Paine  
3 Redbud Drive, Nashville, Tennessee 37215

[Ed's Comment: In the map at upper left, James PAINE's brick house was located at the point designated "D. ALLIN," almost directly east of the courthouse. The house labeled "PAINE," just southwest of the courthouse, was the ordinary owned by Maj. John PAINE, son of Dr. James PAINE. This location is still called "Paynes Tavern" on current county maps of Person County. It is about four miles southwest of present day Roxboro. Of course, a reading glass would help!]  
\* \* \* \* \*

Family tradition has held that Dr. James PAINE built the first brick house in now Person County, North Carolina. We think that we, at last, have found the definite site of this house.

Dr. James PAINE, a prominent person in early Granville County politics, was shaken by losing his seat to Samuel BENTON in the "Riotous and violent" General Assembly election of 1760.<sup>1</sup> James PAINE had served as justice of the county court, vestryman, sheriff, Lieutenant Colonel in the county militia, and for six years as a representative in the Colonial General Assembly.<sup>2</sup> Perhaps he had had enough of the rumble-tumble of political maneuverings and longed for a return to the bucolic life. In any case, James PAINE (who had become a resident of Orange Co., NC) made a deed on 4 July 1767 which transferred his homeplace of 1,948 acres on Six Pound Creek and Hawtree Creek in Bute County (newly formed from Granville) to his second son, James PAINE, Jr.<sup>3</sup> Since Dr. PAINE was present as a justice of the Bute County Court on 18 Jan 1765<sup>4</sup>, he apparently had moved west about 60 miles to Orange (later Caswell, now Person) County between January 1765 and the date of the deed of gift in 1767. He had been acquiring land grants from Lord GRANVILLE in this area since 1749.<sup>5</sup>

We have traced the ownership of his lands as follows:

- 25 Mar 1749 - Lord GRANVILLE to James PAINE - 200 acres on both sides of Deep Creek in Parish and County of Granville. Quitrent at rate of 8 sh. per yr each 100 acres; land must be cleared or a house must be built. (Granville Deed Bk A: 260-263)
- 27 Apr 1754 - Lord GRANVILLE (Grant # 72) to James PAINE - 380 acres on N side of Deep Creek in Granville Co. Quitrent to be £ 0.15.2-1/2 pr yr. (Sec. of State Grant Bk. 12, p. 21)
- 30 Jan 1761 - Lord GRANVILLE (Grant # 36) to Col. James PAINE - 278 acres on E side of Deep Creek, joining his plantation, incl. John TABER's improvements & Great Spring in Orange Co. (Sec of State Grant Bk. 12, p. 19)

<sup>1</sup>"A History of Granville County, North Carolina: The Preliminary Phase, 1746-1800," by James R. Caldwell, Jr., Ph. D. thesis, UNC Library (C878 UO2), Chapel Hill, NC, 1950, pp 75-77, 82.

<sup>2</sup>"The Origins of James Paine, Pioneer Politician of Colonial North Carolina - Still a Puzzle," by Grace Benedict Paine and Thomas Fite Paine, Jr., NOGS Journal, Vol. VI, No. 1 (1980), pp 2-8.

<sup>3</sup>Warren Co., N.C., Deed Bk 2: 35-37.

<sup>4</sup>Bute Co., N.C., Miscellaneous Records (Stack file C.R. 015.1) at NC State Archives.

<sup>5</sup>Granville Co., N.C., Deed Bk A: 260-263.

3 Mar 1779 - State of N.C. (Grant #45) to James PAINE - 200 acres on Mayo Creek, joining his own land, in Caswell Co. (Caswell Co. Deed Bk A: 182) Sec. of State Grant Bk 35: 45).

3 Mar 1779 - State of N.C. (Grant #53) to James PAINE at 50 sh. per 100 acres - 500 acres on the fork and both sides of Mill Creek, including his own improvements, in Caswell Co. (Caswell Co. Deed Bk A: 183)

14 Feb 1783 - State of N.C. (Grant # 697) to James PAINE - 640 acres on Mill Creek & Deep Creek joining his own land in Caswell Co. (Sec. of State Grant Bk 56: 59)

By 1783, Dr. James PAINE owned 2,198 acres on Deep, Mill and Mayo Creeks in Caswell County, NC.

Dec 1783 - Will of Dr. James PAINE was proved. He bequeathed his lands to his son, John PAINE. (Caswell Co. Will Book B: 18)

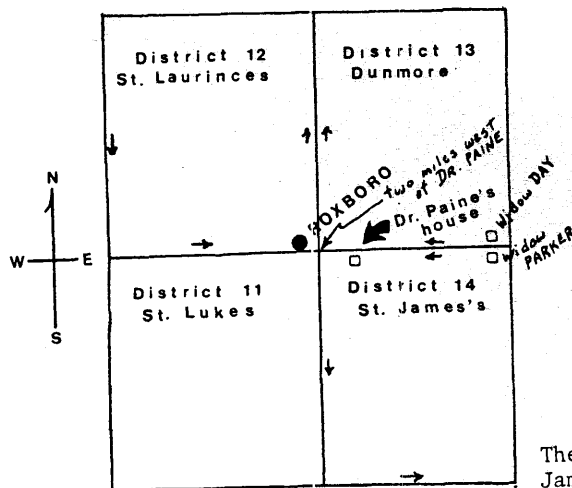
25 Mar 1789 - John PAINE to Drury ALLEN for 1,000 silver dollars - 1,000 acres on Mayo's Creek & both sides of the head of Mill Creek & of Deep Creek, through the plantation & with Deep Creek as the southern boundary. (Caswell Co. Deed Bk F: 141)

Mar 1803 - Will of Drury ALLEN proved. He mentions David ALLEN as his son. (Person Co. Record Bk 3: 173, from Kendall: Person Co., NC, Compilations, 1978, p. 62.)

Sep 1828 - Will of David ALLEN proved. He bequeaths "the tract of land on which I live," 1000 acres, it being the tract "purchased of PAIN," to his son William ALLEN after the death of his wife Catherine. (Person Co., NC- Wills, CR 078.801.11)

Note on the Price-Strother map of Person Co., NC (beginning of article) in 1808 that D. ALLIN's residence is shown between the head of Mill Creek and the head of Deep Creek. In attempting to locate the actual site of Dr. James PAINE's house, we discovered three very helpful pieces of information:

- (1) In 1774, a plan to divide old Orange County, NC, into sixteen equal districts (for judicial and military purposes) which were numbered consecutively and given names was drawn up.<sup>6</sup> The four northeastern districts later formed Person County. The descriptions of the locations of the dividing lines between the districts mention the location of Dr. James PAINE three times.



"The Twelfth District Begins at Virginia line Running South...Thence East...to a Point two Miles west off Doctor PAYN... Thence North..to Virginia line."

"The Thirteenth District Begins at Granville line about Eighty Roods North off the Widow PARKER Running West Including--Widow DAY & Samuel YARBROUGH on the North through Dr. PAYN's yard leaving him on the south to a Point about two Miles West off Dr. PAYN...Thence North..to Virginia line."

"The fourteenth District begins at Granville line Running West Including Widow PARKER, William YARBROUGH & Doctor PAYN on the south...Thence south.. Thence East...to Granville line where it crosses the Nap of Reed---"

These district dividing line descriptions place Dr. James PAINE's house about three or four miles east and slightly south of present Roxboro (added to above map outline).

<sup>6</sup>"Plan for Orange County to be divided into 16 districts, 1774," Orange Co., NC, Miscellaneous records (C.R. 073.928.18) at N.C. Archives; NCGS Journal, Vol. III, No. 1, pp 48-51.



- (2) Stella Hodshire CRISSMAN (Mrs. George, born 1868, Dallas Co., MO), great-great-granddaughter of Dr. James PAINE, states in her "Paine Family Record" that "Dr. James PAINE had a large estate and erected on it a large brick mansion, first of its kind in the country. His estate was 3½ miles from Roxborough in Person County. His home was called 'The Brick House'."



- (3) In 1975, we were told by Miss Bessie DANIEL (1889-1976), Historian of Person Co., N.C., that "Dr. James PAINE built the first brick house in the county." The Minutes of the Person County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of 20 March 1792 (#C.R. 078.301.1 at the N. C. Archives) appointed Daniel CLAYTON overseer of the road from "Ma]. [John] PAINE's Ordinary to the Brick House," probably the house of Dr. James PAINE.

Our search now narrowed down to an old brick house, or the remnants of one, about three and one-half miles east of and slightly south of Roxboro. A United States topographical survey map of the Roxboro quadrangle shows an area with headwaters of Deep Creek, Mayo Creek and Mill Creek nearby, three to four miles east of and slightly to the south of Roxboro. These creeks were mentioned in the deeds to his homeplace. Two county roads, running north-south, pass through this area. In 1981, we drove up and down these roads, asking questions of residents in the vicinity. On the west side of County Road 1544, about three and one-half miles east of Roxboro, we found Mr. Obie YARBOROUGH at home. We could not but help to recall that a Samuel YARBOROUGH and William YARBOROUGH were neighbors of Dr. PAINE as described in the 1774 Orange County Dispute plan. Obie said that there had been the foundation of a brick house across the road from his house, and there were still some tombstones and an old apple tree, all in the middle of an impenetrable cornfield. That was the extent of our findings for that year, but we were determined to return.

Early in 1983, Ben and Ann WHITFIELD (Assistant Register of Deeds, Person Co., NC) wrote us that they had found a handmade brick from the old "Brick House"! In order to see the site before another crop of corn was planted, we journeyed to Roxboro in early April of the same year. This time we found a Mr. Lewis YARBOROUGH, who lived on the east side of County Road 1544, just north of the field in which we were interested. He showed us the foundation of an old brick house near a utility pole in the field. In this area were many old, broken bricks that had been uncovered by several years of plowing. About 30-40 feet southeast of the site stood a very old apple tree, and some 150 northwest of the site were two upright gravestones, clearly legible, and showing the following inscriptions:

DAVID ALLEN  
who was Born  
June 16, 1746  
Died Sept. 16, 1828  
Aged 82 yrs & 3 mos.

This stone was erected  
to his memory by his  
youngest son W.L.A.

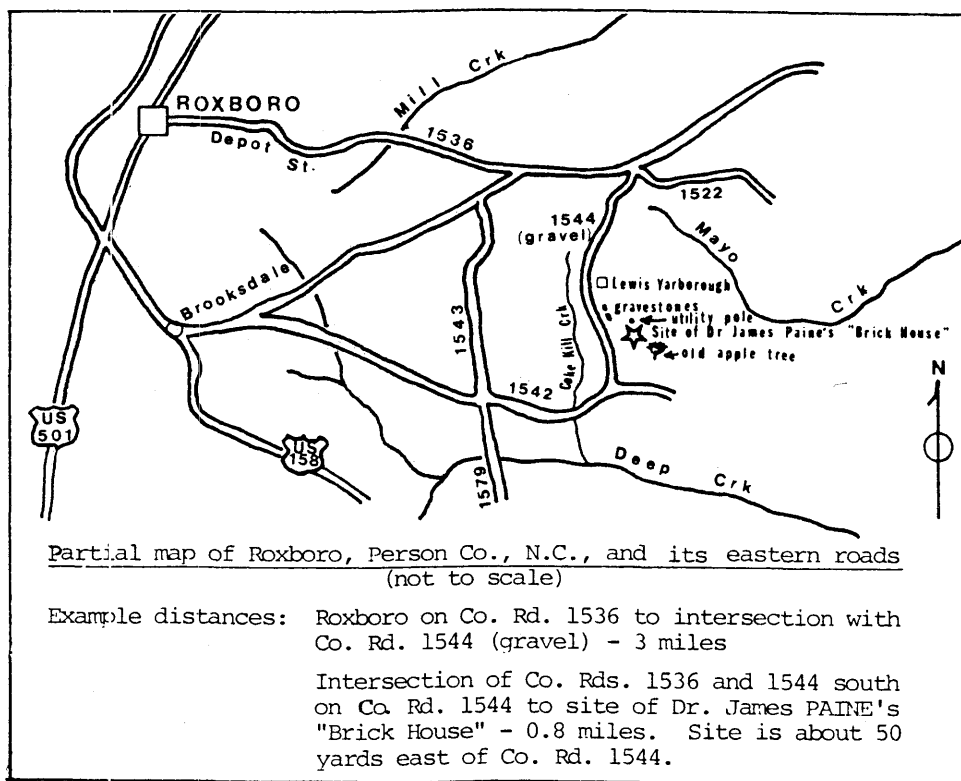
CATHARINE ALLEN  
who was Born  
July 31, 1752  
Died 12th Sept. 1832  
Aged 80 yrs 1 mo. & 12 days

She was an affectionate wife  
and a kind and indulgent mother  
This stone was erected to her  
memory by her youngest son W.L.A.

Other broken gravestones were present, but we saw no legible ones.

Mr. Lewis YARBOROUGH said the old brick house finally fell down around 1900, and his grandfather (Samuel YARBOROUGH) and his father (P.H. YARBOROUGH) used the bricks to build the chimney on his present house in 1905. He showed us the date "Oct. 31 1905" scratched in the mortar on the chimney. Mr. Lewis told us that his house was originally a one-room schoolhouse and church, but its date of erection was unknown. He said that a headwater of Mayo Creek was behind (east of) his house, and Coke Kill Creek, a headwater of Deep Creek, was across the road, west of his house. He added that many Indian artifacts had been found near Coke Kill Creek, possibly indicating the presence of an Indian village.

David and Catharine ALLEN's gravestones (showing dates of births and deaths and erected by the



youngest son, W.L.A.) seem to prove conclusively the location of Dr. James PAINE's "Brick House." In the deeds of ownership succession above, John PAINE sold his father's plantation to Drury ALLEN in 1789 (Caswell Co., N.C., Deed Bk F: 141). Drury ALLEN's son was David ALLEN (Kendall, Person Co., NC, Compilations, 1978, p. 62). In David ALLEN's will, proved 1828, he bequeathed, after the death of his wife Catharine, the tract on which he lives ("the tract purchased of PAINE") to his son William (Person Co., NC - Wills, C.R. 078.801.11 at the N.C. Archives).

The U.S. topographical map referred to above shows the site of Dr. James PAINE's "Brick House" to be located at an elevation of 680 feet above sea level, between one of the headwaters (Coke Kill Creek) of Deep Creek and one of the headwaters of Mayo Creek. The map shows one headwater of Mill Creek about one mile from the home site and another about one and three-tenths of a mile from the site in a northwesterly direction...both of which could have been within the land owned by Dr. James PAINE.

At his death, Dr. James PAINE may well have been laid to rest in the nearby burying ground, which is now almost obliterated by cultivation, save for the two more recent ALLEN gravestones. His wife Mary probably was buried there also. The presence of an old apple tree near the site of the house suggests it may be a survivor of the earlier household orchard. The one-room school-house and church (now Lewis YARBOROUGH's house and home) may have been erected by the ALLENS or later owners.<sup>7</sup>

After searching for several years, we were elated to have found the broken bricks which pinpointed the spot where our ancestor, Dr. James PAINE, built the first brick house in Person County. May our efforts encourage others to use the extant papers of the past to find out more about their ancestors.

<sup>7</sup>The land on which the brick house was located was sold by W.L. ALLEN to his daughter Desdemona GREEN in 1848, who sold it to David YARBOROUGH in 1881. Present owner is Cecil YARBOROUGH, g-grandson of David YARBOROUGH. The authors are indebted to Ann WHITEFIELD, Deputy Register of Deeds for Person Co., NC, for her invaluable assistance in tracing land records and wills.◆◆

25. GLOVER, Benjamin. Power of Attorney from Benjamin GLOVER (late a soldier in the Continental line in 1782 and 1783), Northampton Co., NC, 23 Feb 1791, who appoints Durham HALL, attorney, to receive said GLOVER's final settlement certificate. Wit: JNO. RIVES

26. GLOVER, John. Pay account of the United States with John GLOVER, waggoner, from 11 Oct 1779 to Apr 1781.

Certificate of John (X) GLOVER that "...I have this day Inlisted my self as a Continental Waggoner for that Term of Eighteen Months in the Rome and Place of my Brother William GLOVER, and do by the Presence bind My Self in All Instances What ever to be Conformable to such Rules & Regulations as now is or shall here After be made for the Government of the said Continenle Army..." Dated 11 Oct 1779. "I am Eighteen Years of Ayge five ft. 6 In. high - of a Light Complexion Light Hair Born in Northampton County N<sup>c</sup> Carolina..." Wit: G<sup>n</sup> LAMB. Attached: Discharge certificate - "No Carolina..Halifax.. This doth certifie that John GLOVER a Wag: in the public service hath served his full time he Inlisted for which was from 11 Oct<sup>r</sup> 79 to the 11 April 81, being 18 Monts And therefore is discharged Accordingly. /s/ JOHN HALL ast. D.I.M.G. Halifax April 11 1781...I hereby Certify the abov\_ discharge is Just July 17th 1792 /s/ NICHOLAS LONG."

Power of Attorney from John (X) GLOVER, Northampton Co., NC, 19 Sep 1791, who appoints Seth PEEBLES, attorney, to receipt for said GLOVER's final settlement certificate. Wit: JNO. RIVES.

27. GOEN/GOING, Edward. Pay account of the United States with Edw. GOWING in 1778 and 1779.

Statement signed by EDWARD (X) GOEN that he and Jenkins GOEN sold their claims against the United States to Jno. HALL of Caswell Co., NC, (Hico) and empowered said John HALL to draw such claims from the Treasurer. Caswell Co., NC, 27 Apr 1791. Wit: CATERHINE (X) BROWN, REBECKAH (R) BLAKE.

Power of Attorney of Edward (X) GOEN of Orange Co., NC, 7 June 1792, "Late a Soldier of the Continental Line of [N.C.]...", who appoints John HALL of same county and state, attorney, to settle the claims arising from said GOEN's service as a Private in the 5th Regiment of New Levies under command of Gen. SUMNER in 1778 and 1779.

Certificate of Capt. Robert TEMPLES before Justice of Peace Sam<sup>l</sup> HIGH in Wake Co., NC, 20 July 1792, that Edward GOING served as a soldier in the nine months service of the State of N.C.

28. GONDER, George. Discharge certificate of "George GONDOR, a Soldier," who completed nine months service in the 4th Bn. of the N.C. Continental Line. /s/ JNO ARMSTRONG Maj., Comd<sup>t</sup>, 21 Aug 1779. On reverse: "GONDER has been a Brave and attentive Soldier." /s/ A. LYTLE.

29. GONZALES, Ferdinand. Certificate signed by E. YARBROUGH, Capt., in Salisbury on 20 Feb 1784, that "Ferdinand GONSALUS a privat Soldier in the first N. Carolina Continental Battalion in Capt<sup>n</sup> Elige MORES Company in the Southen army Under the Command of Magor General GREENE served Twelve Months -- which was the term Of time he was Engaged for..."

30. GOOD, Francis. Assignment by Francis GOOD to John PRICE all said GOOD's Claims due him as a Continental Soldier, 11 Jan 1786.

31. GOODEN, Christopher. Deposition of Charles DIXON before Justice of the Peace John INGRAM, 20 Dec 1786, [no location], that "Captain Christopher GOODEN of the North Carolina Continental line died in the service and left behind a widow."

Deposition of Daniel SCHAW: one before Justice of the Peace John INGRAM, 20 Dec 1786, Fayetteville; the other before Justice of the Peace McREE, Bladen Co., NC...that "Captain Ch[r]istopher GOODENS two sons Viz. Ch[r]istopher & Daniel GOODEN are both living--"

Deposition of Major Robert RAIFORD before Justice of the Peace Wm. McREE, 8 Dec 1790, Bladen Co., NC, that Capt. Christopher GOODEN "late of the Continental line" of N.C. died in actual service.

32. GOODEN/GOODWIN, John. Discharge certificate of John GOODEN of the North Carolina line, signed by Col. O.H. WILLIAMS at Camden, 17 Feb 1782. On reverse: "I do hereby certifie that I have sold My Right and Title to the within Discharge to John CASEY this 4th day of August 1791. /s/ JOHN MORAN "

Deposition of John MORAN of Chowan County, 25 July 1791, before Justice of the Peace Nath<sup>l</sup> ALLEN "that John GOODWIN of said County Delivered him his Discharge and gave him Power and Authority

... receive all pay and Arrea[r]s of Pay & c. due to said GOODWIN in presence of Jeremiah ASHLY  
... County... Discharge signed by O.H. WILLIAMS Col. [at] Camden 17 July 1782.

32. GOODIN, Robinson. Leave of Absence certificate to Robinson GOODIN of the 1st N. Carolina  
... agreeable to a Resolution of Congress of 26 May 1783. /s/ ARCH. LYTTLE, LtC. The  
... resulting from this service was transferred to Alex<sup>r</sup> NELSON on 27 March 1788.

33. GOODING, Thomas. Power of Attorney of Thomas GOODING, 3 June 1791, Chowan Co., NC, who  
... Presly PRICHARD, attorney, to receive said GOODING's final settlement certificate due  
... his service as a soldier in the late N.C. Continental Line.

34. GOODSON, John. Deposition of JOHN(+) GOODSON before Justice of the Peace William Martin  
... of Craven Co., NC, 3 June 1790, that said GOODSON did serve as a soldier in the Conti-  
... nental Line. Reverse: Assignment by John (X) GOODSON to Robert WHITE for claims arising from  
... his military service above.

35. GOODSON, John. Deposition of James WILSON before Justice of the Peace Nathan BRYAN of  
... Co., NC, 22 June 1790, that John GOODSON served in the twelve months Continental service  
... that said GOODSON gave said WILSON, GOODSON's furlough paper to keep for him, but that said  
... WILSON lost it.

37. GOODSON, Wm. Assignment by W<sup>m</sup> GOODSON to John PRICE for claims due said GOODSON from the  
... Commissioners Appointed to settle final claims. [no date, no location].

38. GOODRICH/GOODRIDGE, Matthias. Pay account of the United States with Matthias GOODRIDGE,  
... in 1777 and 1778.

Certificate confirming that Matthias GOODRIDGE served 2-1/2 years in the N.C. Continental Line.  
/s/ JETHRO SUMNER, Brig. Gen., 30 Oct 1780.

Deposition of Capt. Edw. YARBROUGH before Justice of the Peace M. STOKES, Rowan Co., NC, 11 Aug  
1792, that Mathias GOODRIDGE was discharged by General SUMNER on 30 Oct 1780 and served in said  
YARBROUGH's command from the first month until he was discharged.

Power of Attorney from Matthias GOODRICH, late a soldier in the 3d Regiment for 2-1/2 years un-  
der Capt. Jacob TURNER, who appointed Randolph CHEEK of Warren Co., NC, attorney, 9 June 1792,  
Mecklenburg Co., NC, to ask for the pay due said GOODRICH for said military service. Wit:  
GEO. GRAHAM, JAS. TAGERT.

39. GRAF, Anthony [signature: *Anthony's Graf*] 1. Power of Attorney of Anthony GRAF  
of Lincoln Co., N.C., 9 Apr 1791, who appoints William HARMAN  
of same county and state, attorney, to receive said GRAF's final settlement certificate for ser-  
vices in the N.C. Continental Line as a soldier in 1782. Sworn to before WM. HARBESON, J.P.

40. GRAHAM, Arthur. Discharge certificate of Arthur GRAHAM, who completed nine months service  
in the 5th Continental Battalion of North Carolina. /s/ ARCH. LYTTLE Lt Col, 10 Aug 1779. On  
Reverse: Assignment by Arther GRAHAM of all his rights to the Discharge certificate to Thomas  
CARRAWAY, 29 March 1791.

41. GRAHAM, Francis. Certificate signed by "J. CRAVEN Clk. to the Commissions at that time"  
that "the discharge of Francis GRAHAM a twelve months soldier was lodged in the Commissioners  
office at Halifax in the year 1784 or 1785."

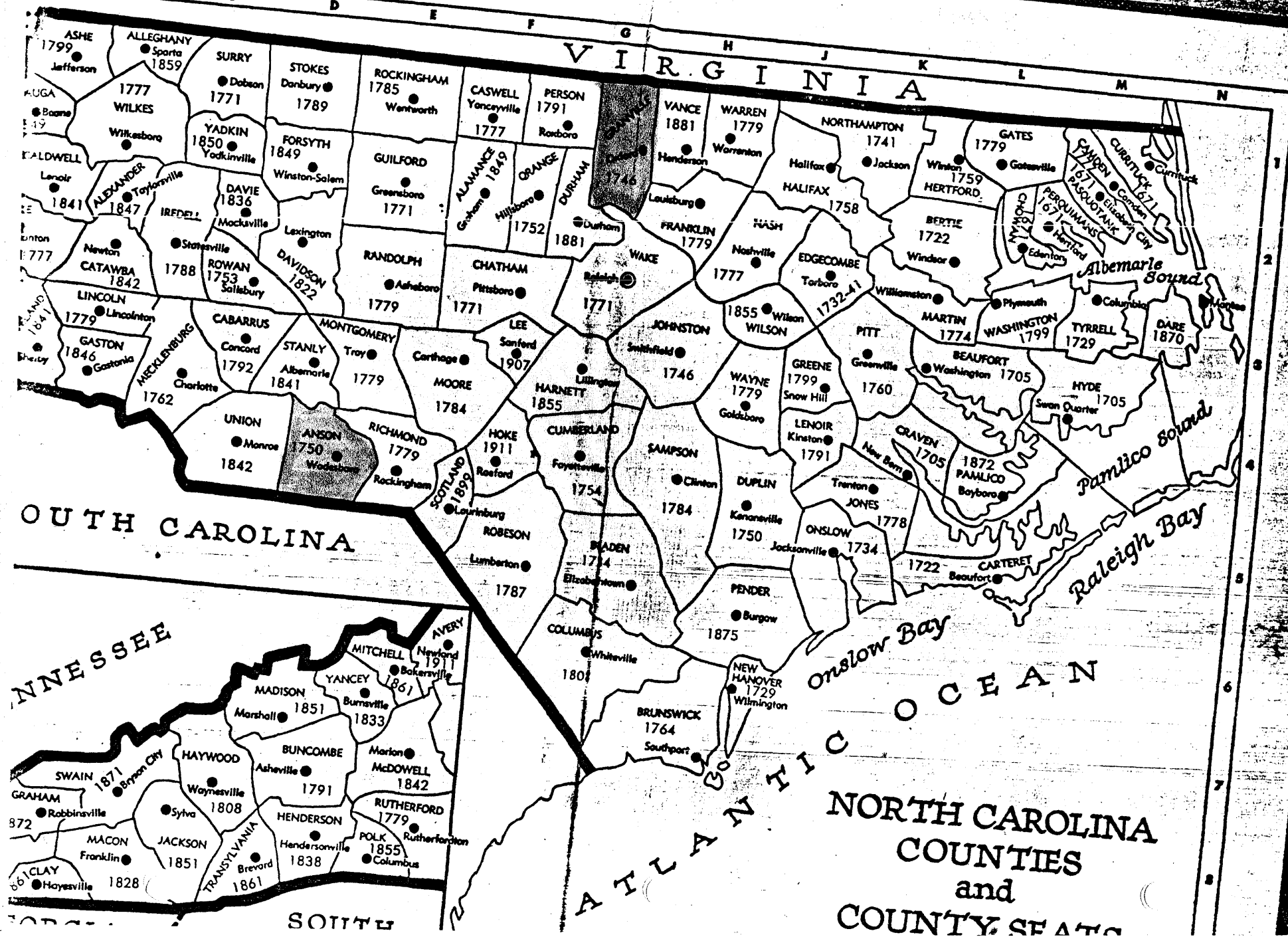
42. GRAHAM, John. Power of Attorney of John GRAHAM, late a soldier in the Continental Line of  
North Carolina (12 mos. service), who appoints Robert KELLY, attorney, to receive said GRAHAM's  
final settlement certificate. Orange Co., NC, 16 Aug 1791. Wit: WILLIAM COURINEY, J.P.

43. GRAHAM, Peter. Power of Attorney of Peter GRAHAM, late a soldier in the Continental Line  
of North Carolina (12 mos. service), who appoints Robert KELLY, attorney, to receive said  
GRAHAM's final settlement certificate. Orange Co., NC, 16 Aug 1791. Wit: WILLIAM COURINEY, JP.

44. GRAINGER, Sherrod. Request of Sherraerod GRAINGER "to the Comm<sup>rs</sup> of Soldiers Accts to pay  
to James HOMES all the pay and arrearages due me for my Services as Soldier in the Cont<sup>l</sup> Line"  
of North Carolina.



Opheia Street  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex. 76372





## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Allen (Sr.) after fathers de

This Information Obtained From:

Allens of the Southern States-Twenty one Southern Families by Elizabeth Pryor Harper Dallas, Tex. Public Lib in Lunenburg Co., Va. in 1748- History of Henr Co., Va.-

Husband's Date Birth ca 1725  
 Day Month Year  
 City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband  
 Birth ca 1725  
 Chr'd  
 Mar.  
 Death 1789 (Will) St. James Parish, Mecklenburg Co., Va.  
 Burial  
 Places of Residence Lunenburg Co., Va.-Johnston Co., N.C.-Mecklenburg Co., Va.-  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Ann  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father William Sr. Allen Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wife #1.- Mary Lewis?

Wife's Date Birth  
 Day Month Year  
 City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife  
 Birth  
 Chr'd  
 Death  
 Burial  
 Frances Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiles Ophelia Kessler  
 Address Box 261  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
 Date 11-June-1990 76372  
 Places of Residence  
 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation  
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Pleasant	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Aug. 1787		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
	Rebecca Watson	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Gray	Birth					To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Dec. 1791		Co. of Mecklenburg, Va.	Co., N.C.	
	Molly Nance	Death					
		Burial			Anson Co., N.C.		
	3 Dolly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Turner	Birth					Lived in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Lunenburg
	Sallie Nesbitt	Death					Co., Va.
		Burial					
	6 Drury	Birth	1750/55		Lunenburg Co., Va.		To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1774			Co., N.C.	
	Elleanor Jarrott	Death	8 Ap. 1823		Anson Co., N.C.	ca 1798	
		Burial		Allen Cem.-Allen Plantation, Anson Co., N.C.			
	7 William Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah	Death					
		Burial					
	8 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Dec. 1783		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
	Nancy Morgan	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					To Anson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 May 1793			Co., N.C.	
		Death	1802		Anson Co., N.C.		
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

au. of  
 obert  
 ance.

au of  
 omas  
 arrott.

Wife #1.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Children
11	Birth					
Young	Mar.	27 Feb. 1786		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Sarah Poole	Burial					
12	Birth					To Anson Co.,
Meredith	Mar.					N.C. Then
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Returned to
	Burial					Henry Co., Va.
13	Birth					
Elizabeth	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Godfrey Burnett	Burial					
14	Birth					
Martha	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Jarrott	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

YES:



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Wife #2.

This Information Obtained From:

Mecklenburg Co., Va.  
 Formed from Henry Co.  
 Va.-

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann (Sarah Ann Smith?)

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
 Rt. 2 Box 111  
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex. #2. John Bailey-Lived in Henry Co., Va. M. 1791

Date 11-June-1990 76372

Her Father Harry Smith?

Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha Churchill?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Robert	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Susanna	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Nov. 1792		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
		Death					
	Richard Rigsdale	Burial					
3	Joseph Smith Allen	Birth	1779?		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		#2. Rachel
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Sept. 1830?				May*****
	#1. Sarah Wade	Death					
		Burial					
4	Pines	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Nov. 1797				
		Death					
	James Shearer	Burial					
6	Fannie Smith Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Drury Allen

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Hus
Of Cribbs Creek, Anson	Birth	1750/55		Lunenburg Co.,	Va.	
Co., N.C.	Chnd					
	Mar.	ca1774				
	Death	8 Ap. 1823	-	Anson Co.,	N.C.	
	Burial		Allen Cemetery,	Allen Plantation,	Anson C	

### Places of Residence

Occupation

**Church Affiliation**

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

### His Father

William Allen

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary (Lewis?)

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Elleanor Jarrott

Write's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	11 Ap. 1845				
Buried		Allen Cemetery, Allen Plantation,			Anson C

Compile Ophelia Kessler

### Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

**Church Affiliation**

City, State Newcastle, Tex

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12-June-1990

76372

Her Father Thomas Jarrott Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: Drury Allen

Date of death:

1803 Drury Allen  
Deed in Spartenburg  
S.C.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
circle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.				
Name: 1800-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C.					
Name: Drury Allen					
1810-Co.	St.				
Name: 1820-Co.					
Name: 1830-Co.					
Name: 1840-Co.					
Name: 1850-Co.					
Name: 1860-Co.					
Name: 1870-Co.					
Name: 1880-Co.					
Name: 1890-Co.					
Name: 1900-Co.					
Name: 1910-Co.					
Name: 1920-Co.					
Name: 1930-Co.					
Name: 1940-Co.					
Name: 1950-Co.					
Name: 1960-Co.					
Name: 1970-Co.					
Name: 1980-Co.					
Name: 1990-Co.					
Name: 2000-Co.					
Name: 2010-Co.					
Name: 2020-Co.					
Name: 2030-Co.					
Name: 2040-Co.					
Name: 2050-Co.					
Name: 2060-Co.					
Name: 2070-Co.					
Name: 2080-Co.					
Name: 2090-Co.					
Name: 2100-Co.					
Name: 2110-Co.					
Name: 2120-Co.					
Name: 2130-Co.					
Name: 2140-Co.					
Name: 2150-Co.					
Name: 2160-Co.					
Name: 2170-Co.					
Name: 2180-Co.					
Name: 2190-Co.					
Name: 2200-Co.					
Name: 2210-Co.					
Name: 2220-Co.					
Name: 2230-Co.					
Name: 2240-Co.					
Name: 2250-Co.					
Name: 2260-Co.					
Name: 2270-Co.					
Name: 2280-Co.					
Name: 2290-Co.					
Name: 2300-Co.					
Name: 2310-Co.					
Name: 2320-Co.					
Name: 2330-Co.					
Name: 2340-Co.					
Name: 2350-Co.					
Name: 2360-Co.					
Name: 2370-Co.					
Name: 2380-Co.					
Name: 2390-Co.					
Name: 2400-Co.					
Name: 2410-Co.					
Name: 2420-Co.					
Name: 2430-Co.					
Name: 2440-Co.					
Name: 2450-Co.					
Name: 2460-Co.					
Name: 2470-Co.					
Name: 2480-Co.					
Name: 2490-Co.					
Name: 2500-Co.					
Name: 2510-Co.					
Name: 2520-Co.					
Name: 2530-Co.					
Name: 2540-Co.					
Name: 2550-Co.					
Name: 2560-Co.					
Name: 2570-Co.					
Name: 2580-Co.					
Name: 2590-Co.					
Name: 2600-Co.					
Name: 2610-Co.					
Name: 2620-Co.					
Name: 2630-Co.					
Name: 2640-Co.					
Name: 2650-Co.					
Name: 2660-Co.					
Name: 2670-Co.					
Name: 2680-Co.					
Name: 2690-Co.					
Name: 2700-Co.					
Name: 2710-Co.					
Name: 2720-Co.					
Name: 2730-Co.					
Name: 2740-Co.					
Name: 2750-Co.					
Name: 2760-Co.					
Name: 2770-Co.					
Name: 2780-Co.					
Name: 2790-Co.					
Name: 2800-Co.					
Name: 2810-Co.					
Name: 2820-Co.					
Name: 2830-Co.					
Name: 2840-Co.					
Name: 2850-Co.					
Name: 2860-Co.					
Name: 2870-Co.					
Name: 2880-Co.					
Name: 2890-Co.					
Name: 2900-Co.					
Name: 2910-Co.					
Name: 2920-Co.					
Name: 2930-Co.					
Name: 2940-Co.					
Name: 2950-Co.					
Name: 2960-Co.					
Name: 2970-Co.					
Name: 2980-Co.					
Name: 2990-Co.					
Name: 3000-Co.					
Name: 3010-Co.					
Name: 3020-Co.					
Name: 3030-Co.					
Name: 3040-Co.					
Name: 3050-Co.					
Name: 3060-Co.					
Name: 3070-Co.					
Name: 3080-Co.					
Name: 3090-Co.					
Name: 3100-Co.					
Name: 3110-Co.					
Name: 3120-Co.					
Name: 3130-Co.					
Name: 3140-Co.					
Name: 3150-Co.					
Name: 3160-Co.					
Name: 3170-Co.					
Name: 3180-Co.					
Name: 3190-Co.					
Name: 3200-Co.					
Name: 3210-Co.					
Name: 3220-Co.					
Name: 3230-Co.					
Name: 3240-Co.					
Name: 3250-Co.					
Name: 3260-Co.					
Name: 3270-Co.					
Name: 3280-Co.					
Name: 3290-Co.					
Name: 3300-Co.					
Name: 3310-Co.					
Name: 3320-Co.					
Name: 3330-Co.					
Name: 3340-Co.					
Name: 3350-Co.					
Name: 3360-Co.					
Name: 3370-Co.					
Name: 3380-Co.					
Name: 3390-Co.					
Name: 3400-Co.					
Name: 3410-Co.					
Name: 3420-Co.					
Name: 3430-Co.					
Name: 3440-Co.					
Name: 3450-Co.					
Name: 3460-Co.					
Name: 3470-Co.					
Name: 3480-Co.					
Name: 3490-Co.					
Name: 3500-Co.					
Name: 3510-Co.					
Name: 3520-Co.					
Name: 3530-Co.					
Name: 3540-Co.					
Name: 3550-Co.					
Name: 3560-Co.					
Name: 3570-Co.					
Name: 3580-Co.					
Name: 3590-Co.					
Name: 3600-Co.					
Name: 3610-Co.					
Name: 3620-Co.					
Name: 3630-Co.					
Name: 3640-Co.					
Name: 3650-Co.					
Name: 3660-Co.					
Name: 3670-Co.					
Name: 3680-Co.					
Name: 3690-Co.					
Name: 3700-Co.					
Name: 3710-Co.					
Name: 3720-Co.					
Name: 3730-Co.					
Name: 3740-Co.					
Name: 3750-Co.					
Name: 3760-Co.					
Name: 3770-Co.					
Name: 3780-Co.					
Name: 3790-Co.					
Name: 3800-Co.					
Name: 3810-Co.					
Name: 3820-Co.					
Name: 3830-Co.					
Name: 3840-Co.					
Name: 3850-Co.					
Name: 3860-Co.					
Name: 3870-Co.					
Name: 3880-Co.					
Name: 3890-Co.					
Name: 3900-Co.					
Name: 3910-Co.					
Name: 3920-Co.					
Name: 3930-Co.					
Name: 3940-Co.					
Name: 3950-Co.					
Name: 3960-Co.					
Name: 3970-Co.					
Name: 3980-Co.					
Name: 3990-Co.					
Name: 4000-Co.					
Name: 4010-Co.					
Name: 4020-Co.					
Name: 4030-Co.					
Name: 4040-Co.					
Name: 4050-Co.					
Name: 4060-Co.					
Name: 4070-Co.					
Name: 4080-Co.					
Name: 4090-Co.					
Name: 4100-Co.					
Name: 4110-Co.					
Name: 4120-Co.					
Name: 4130-Co.					
Name: 4140-Co.					
Name: 4150-Co.					
Name: 4160-Co.					
Name: 4170-Co.					
Name: 4180-Co.					
Name: 4190-Co.					
Name: 4200-Co.					
Name: 4210-Co.					
Name: 4220-Co.					
Name: 4230-Co.					
Name: 4240-Co.					
Name: 4250-Co.					
Name: 4260-Co.					
Name: 4270-Co.					
Name: 4280-Co.					
Name: 4290-Co.					
Name: 4300-Co.					
Name: 4310-Co.					
Name: 4320-Co.					
Name: 4330-Co.					
Name: 4340-Co.					
Name: 4350-Co.					
Name: 4360-Co.					
Name: 4370-Co.					
Name: 4380-Co.					
Name: 4390-Co.					
Name: 4400-Co.					
Name: 4410-Co.					
Name: 4420-Co.					
Name: 4430-Co.					
Name: 4440-Co.					
Name: 4450-Co.					
Name: 4460-Co.					
Name: 4470-Co.					
Name: 4480-Co.					
Name: 4490-Co.					
Name: 4500-Co.					
Name: 4510-Co.					
Name: 4520-Co.					
Name: 4530-Co.					

conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv., adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAMILTON.

Page 121, 122: Ga. 2 Nov. 1792, rec. 18 May 1793, from ROBERT THRASHER (X) and wife ELIZABETH (X) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM FLANNINGHAM of said st. and Co. for consid. of 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on the North Fork of East-anolle Crk. bounded by HAY'S land, DANIEL MORGAN'S land, granted to JOHN SMITH by GOV. GEORGE HANDLEY 28 Feb. 1788 and Registered in Secretary's Office in Book P.P.P., folio 459, 8 March 1788. Wit. ABNER FRANKLIN, J.P.

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of Franklin Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN HARRISON of Pendleton Co. S.C. for consid. of 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 18  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 387  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE. Wit: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123: Deed dated 26 Dec. 1791, rec. 20 May 1793, from WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JAMES SMART of Rutherford Co. N. C. for consid. of 30  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP'S land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN. Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P. 20 May 1792.

Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed "BETSY ALLEN") of Elbert Co. Ga. to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Little's Crk. in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land. Wit: WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON.

Page 124, 125: Ga. 7 Feb. 1791, rec. 20 June 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLEMENT STEWART") of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 287  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv., granted to said STEWART 22 Nov. 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793.

Page 125, 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERI consid. of 50  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on 1 River". adj. GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERRI by His. EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 1788. .... WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN. Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN April 1790.

Elijah Clark was and wife  
for  
also in Wilkes Co., north  
Ga. VANCE  
LL,  
19  
BANK  
J.P.

Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from ELIJAH CLARKE, (by virtue of the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON), of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  (lbs) conveys 500 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 1000 ac. tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON in the meadow fork of

Form No. 100-100

Husband's Full Name: Ambrose Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Relationship	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Cousin to Richard Yarbrough family.	Birth			1710	Yorkshire		England	At age 22
Mary was Great-Grand daughter to Richard.	Ch'rd							emigrated to
	Mar.							Va. U.S.A.
	Death			1799	Union Co.		S.C.	1752. Prince
	Burial							Co. Va.

769 Land Grant, Culpepper Co. Va. 1776 sold land in Culpepper Co. Va. and Union Co. S.C.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father: Yarbrough deBatsen Family Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Mary Yarbrough or Mason

Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							A distant
Ch'rd							cousin to
Death							Ambrose

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Address Box 261	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Her Father: G-Grand daughter to Richard and Frances Proctor

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Humphrey	Birth			1770			Va.	3 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							family Sheet
	Mary Lee	Death						N.C.	
		Burial							
2	Ambrose Jr.	Birth						Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Susan Layton	Death						S.C.	
		Burial							
	Ann	Birth			1766		Amelia Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Peter Pinnell	Death						S.C.	
		Burial							
4	Jonathan	Birth			1740			Va.	4 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							family Sheet
	Amelia Lee	Death			1811			N.C.	
		Burial							
5	Jeremiah	Birth			1768			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Temperance Richards	Death			1797			S.C.	
		Burial							
6	Mary	Birth			1774			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Culpepper	Death						S.C.	
		Burial							
7	John	Birth			1772			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death						S.C.	
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Humphrey Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Va.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death						N.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ambrose Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough Mason

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lee

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Opheelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Robert Lee

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Humphrey Jr.</u>	Birth				<u>To Spartanburg Co. S.C.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Blackstock</u>	Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Ambrose</u>	Birth			<u>1796</u>	<u>To Giles Co. Tenn.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Mary Murdock</u>	Death		<u>23 July</u>	<u>1864</u>				
		Burial				<u>Yarbrough Cemetery</u>			
3	<u>Amon</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Elizabeth Allen</u>	Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Lee</u>	Birth				<u>To Tennessee</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Millie (Amelia)</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>William Boyakin</u>	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

This Information Obtained From: Family went to Ala. in 1830. Elizabeth Allen is a sister to William Yarbrough's wife Sarah Darling Allen was killed by his slave Moses.

Birth ca 1845

City, Town or Place AMON YARBROUGH

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Husband

Places of Residence to Ala. ca 1832

Occupation Minister Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Humphrey Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lee

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Allen

Birth 5 July 1787 N.C.

Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Death before 1850 Ala.

Complete Opheelia Kessler Address Box 261 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence  Occupation if other than housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Mar. Father Darling Allen Mar. Name Judith Nance

Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add Info on Children

1 Rev. James Newell Birth 10 Dec. 1811 2nd m.

Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Boykin Death 21 Apr. 1847 M Marengo Co. Ala. Tex.

Burial 6 Aug. 1888 Evergreen Cemetery Gustine Comanche Co. Tex.

2 Sarah Birth

Full Name of Spouse: John W. Smith Death

Burial

3 Lucy Birth

Full Name of Spouse: John M. Lanier Death

Burial

4 Martha Birth

Full Name of Spouse: Hugh B. Allen Death

Burial

5 Nancy Birth

Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Barbour Death 25 Nov. 1834 Marengo Co. Ala.

Burial

6 Mary Birth

Full Name of Spouse: Henry Barbour Death 17 Aug. 1836 Marengo Co. Ala.

Burial

7 Frances Birth

Full Name of Spouse: Robert Axum Death

Burial

8 Niccy Nancy Birth

Full Name of Spouse: Joseph Culpepper Death 10 Aug. 1843

Burial

9 Judith Birth

Full Name of Spouse: John L. Allen Death 4 Apr. 1847 Marengo Co. Ala.

Burial

10 Emaline E. Birth 1830 N.C.

Full Name of Spouse: W.W. Gilmore Death 17 Dec. 1856 Marengo Co. Ala.

Burial

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Darling Allen

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
To Anson Co., N.C. by Birth					
1792-Of Cribbs Creek, Ch'nd					
Anson Co., N.C.-Killed by A Slave	9a May 1793	Mecklenburg Co., Va.			
	1802	Anson Co., N.C.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

RWS

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Allen

Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Lewis)

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Judith Nance

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec 1760				
Ch'nd					
Death	after 1850				
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12-June-1990

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sarah Allen	Birth					To. Miss. ca 1839
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
2	Elizabeth Allen	Birth	5 July 1787				Preacher To Marengo Co., Ala. ca 1832.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Amon Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
3	Nancy Allen	Birth	1784				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William Smith	Death					
		Burial					
4	first Mary Allen (Cousins)	Birth	17 Jan. 1789				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Allen	Death					
		Burial					
5	Robert Nance Allen	Birth	19 June 1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Elizabeth Ann Lanier	Death					
		Burial					
6	Darling Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	#1. Katie Lynch	Death					
	#2. Eliza Harrison	Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					



Date of birth: Darling Allen

Date of death: 1

1802

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:						Males		Females		Males		Females																				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed						To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up												
1790-Co.		St.																														
Name:																																
1800-Co. Anson Co., St.-N.C.																																
Name: Darling Allen																																
1810-Co.		St.																														
Name:																																
1820-Co.		St.																														
Name:																																
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:																																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed						0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	aliens
1830-Co.		St.																														
Name:																																
1840-Co.		St.																														
Name:																																
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family				Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.																
1850 - County:																	State:					Post office:										
1860 - County:																	State:					Post office:										

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jonathan Yarbrough #1

This Information Obtained From:

Will Jonathan Yarb.	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
1812 Anson Co. N.C.	Birth	ca	1735				Va.	
1810 Anson Co. N.C.	Chrind							
census. Ga. Land Lot.	Mar.							
Jackson Co. Ga.	Death	1811			Anson Co. N.C.	Will Provrd	1812	
	Burial							

Pioneers of Sumpter Co

Ala.- Nelle Morris

Jenkins. Doug Wilson-

Ann Yarbrough- YFM-

Jackson Co. Ga. Early

Marriages.

Ga. Land Lotteries:

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. -

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Ambrose Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Mason

Wife's Full Maiden Name Millie (Amelia Lee)

Wife's

Date

Birth

Chrind

Death

Burial

After 1811

Frances Donohue

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-12-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. -

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Robert Lee Died 1766

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Joseph	Birth			1770			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth Edwards	Death			1823		Jackson Co. Ga.		Intestate
		Burial							
2	William	Birth						N.C.	Married
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							sister to
	Sarah Allen	Death							Amon Y. wife
		Burial							son of Humph
3	Rev. Ambrose	Birth			Mar. 1797			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth Culpeper	Death			1861		Ala./ Miss.		
		Burial							
4	Mary	Birth						N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Anson Co. N.C.		
	John Culpeper	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

6 mar. 1811

Jonathan Yarbrough, wife

Milly- son William- Son-in law

John Culpepper on will

Hanover Co., Va. Also recorded

Anson Co., va.

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

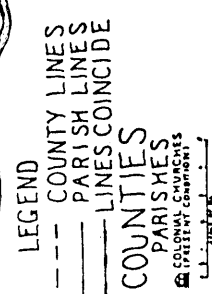
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791. In the same year the northern part of York County was united in 1712.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



WILL OF JONATHAN YARBROUGH

In the name of God Amen

I Jonathan Yarbrough being weak in body and in a low State of health but of perfect mind and Memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Milly Y. although one Black mear (sic) and her Saddle & Bridle and one feather Red and Stead and Furniture and one cow and one heifer --

And now I give to my Son William Yarbrough one Bay horse now called his own & his Saddle and Bridle & one feather Red and Furniture and one cow and one heifer and one half of my hogs and the lower part of my land the part that lies below the Spring branch from its mouth near the Ford of Laines Creek to the Head of said Branch to my Back line and one smoothe Bord (sic) gum and I further lend to my wife Milly the other half of my land together with the remainder of my stock my plantation Tolls (sic) household furniture during her natural life or widow & at her Death or Marriage it is my Will and desire that my Son William Yarbrough have the part of my land lent to his Mother & the remainder of my property thus lent to my wife to be sold and the price equally divided between all my children and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law John Culpepper my Executor and my wife Milly Yarbrough my Executrix to see this my last will and Testament executed hereby ratifying and confirming this & this only as my last Will & Testament. Signed Sealed Delivered ratified and confirmed this 6th day of March 1811 in the presence of

Her  
Amy X Marshall  
Mark

/s/ Jonathan Yarbrough

(Seal)

Her  
Tempy X Cob  
Mark

State of North Carolina)  
Anson County )

October Ct. Term 1812

Thirtieth October Will was Prebated in open court and proved by the oath of Amy Marshall one of the Witnesses thereto and now to be Executed

/s/ Tad Robinson Ct.

"Milly" same as Amelia?

Anson Co. Will Records: North Carolina Will Book 2, p. 197

Since the first printing the writer found proof that the Yarbrough brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey, married the daughters of Robert Lee, JONATHAN to AMELIA (Millie) Lee and Humphrey to Mary Lee. Humphrey's gr.gr.gr.gr. grandson, Richard C. Fremon of Hackettstown, New Jersey, gave the writer copies of a letter written by Humphrey's grandson Williamson Franklin Boyakin; also copies of Williamson Boyakin's obituary published in the Marysville Kansas Advocate. These papers prove that Robert Lee's daughters, MILLIE and Mary married the brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey. Williamson Boyakin stated in his letter that the Lee sisters were kinswomen of the brothers Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee. These men were members of the Virginia House of Burgesses, signers of the Declaration of Independence and relatives of the Confederate General Robert E. Lee.

About the year 1800 a young man named Wiley Boyakin came from the old Camden district of South Carolina and settled in Anson County, North Carolina and settled near the Yarbroughs. Wiley Boyakin married Millie Yarbrough daughter of Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. In 1807 Wiley and Millie's son, Williamson Franklin Boyakin was born. In 1808 a large wagon train was formed in Anson County and according to Williamson Boyakin's obituary the caravan was composed of more than a hundred two wheel carts pulled by oxen. The train was joined by the Boyakin family, several Yarbrough families and numerous allied families. They crossed the Blue Ridge by way of the old Indian trail thru Swannanoa Gap. Swannanoa is a corruption of 'Suwali-Nunna', the Cherokee word for 'trail of the Suwali tribe'. The voyagers went to central Tennessee and settled in Stewart, Giles and Maury counties. A few years later the Boyakin family along with two or three Yarbrough families continued northward into the Illinois Territory and settled in Fayette and St. Clair County.

\*\*\*\*\*

< JONATHAN and AMELIA YARBROUGH'S son William married Sarah Allen, daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. Darling Allen came to Anson County from Virginia and settled on Cribb's Creek near the Yarbroughs. William's and Sarah's children were: Elizabeth, Robert, Joseph, William, James, Lucy, Frankey, Frances and Judie. The entire family moved to Mississippi about 1839. (The Allens of Cribbs Creek in Burnsville Township, Anson County, North Carolina and Related Families. By, Reva Nance Carpenter and Virginia Nance McKee)

\*\*\*\*\*

Amon Yarbrough married Elizabeth Allen daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. in Anson County. Amon and Elizabeth's children were: Sally, James, Nicey and Lucy. This family went to Alabama about 1830. Elizabeth's father, Darling Allen was killed by his slave. The manner of his death was in this wise: The slave, Mose, fearing his master was going to sell him procured his master's gun and shot him down. (History and Genealogy of the Nances. By, D. Nance)

(ELIZABETH's father) was a captain in the king's militia. A document in the North Carolina Archives, entitled, "Field Return of the Regiment of Militia, Rocky River Company, of Anson County, at a General Muster the Nineteenth Day of November 1770", stated Captain JOHN CULPEPPER's command as follows: one lieutenant, one ensign, three sargeants, three corporals, one drummer, and one hundred and one men under arms, all sworn to the service of king and country. When the Rebellion happened JOHN CULPEPPER and his men deserted their king and joined the Rebel forces.

Before going further with AMBROSE and his family, we will at this point talk about his brothers, William, JOSEPH, and his sister Mary..

< AMBROSE's brother William poses a riddle. Some researchers are convinced that William married a young lady named Bethshaba, and emigrated to Tennessee, and later to Greene and Sumter County, Alabama, where he died in 1842. They may be right, and the writer wrong; one must never be too positive in genealogical research. This researcher thinks that William remained in Anson County, and married a young lady named Martha. In 1838 a William Yarbrough of Anson County sold land on Lanes Creek that appeared to be part of the parcel that had been granted to JONATHAN. The sellers wife, Martha, is named in the deed. The short span of four years between 1838 and 1842 questions the possibility that the William of Sumter County and the William of Anson County could be the same man. We will continue the search, and hopefully learn more of William.

AMBROSE's brother JOSEPH married a young lady named ELIZABETH. Their marriage record has not been found, so we do not know her family name or when or where they were married. However, North Carolina was probably the place of their marriage. Both AMBROSE and JOSEPH had wives named ELIZABETH. JOSEPH and his brother AMBROSE emigrated to Jackson County, Georgia about 1803. The 1820 Georgia census (the previous three censuses were destroyed in the War of 1812) lists ten children in JOSEPH and ELIZABETH's family. We know the names of five children; Mary, Milly (Amelia), Jonathan, and RACHEL, whose names and marriages are registered in Marriage Book A.B.C., Jackson County, Georgia. Mary married Coleman Watkins in October 1830. (Mary died at the birth of her only child, Sara, who married Charles Rainer in Sumter County, Alabama) Millie married JOEL CULPEPPER on Christmas day 1823. Jonathan married Delilah Abner in December 1830. RACHEL married her first cousin, HARDY YARBROUGH, the son of AMBROSE and ELIZABETH YARBROUGH in December 1831. There was also a daughter named Eleanor, but we could find no record of her marriage.

JOSEPH and ELIZABETH settled in the eastern part of Jackson County, near the Oconee River on Chandler's Creek. We failed



Date of birth: Gray AllenDate of death: .

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males				Females						
circle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1800-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C.																
Name: Gray Allen																
1810-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1820-Co.	St.															
Name:																
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up		
1830-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1840-Co.	St.															
Name:																
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family														
1850 - County:		State:														
Post office:		Post office:														
1860 - County:		State:														
Post office:		Post office:														

Official Register  
May 1961  
Newcastle, Va 23072



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Young Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Married Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1750/55				
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	10 Feb. 1834		Wake Co., N.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Reynold Allen Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 75024

Compiles Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Pullen

Mother's Maiden Name Ann Turner

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	James Akin Full Name of Spouse* #1. Polly Wynne #2. Priscilla Wynne Jackson	Birth	1782		Wake Co., N.C.		
		Mar.					
		Death	1862		Wake Co., N.C.		
3	[Redacted] Full Name of Spouse* [Redacted]	Birth	1810		Anson Co., N.C.		In Gibson Co. Tn. by 1830.
		Mar.					
		Death	1844	In an Accident-	Gibson Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
4	Young W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Reynolds Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Nicholas L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					1830 in Carroll Co., Tn.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Solomon Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Jeremiah Rust	Birth					1850 in Carroll Co., Tn.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Sally Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Winston	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each Mar. (1) (2) etc.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name William Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

## Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Allen

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Ap. 1784				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

## Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 11-June-1990

76372

Her Father Darling Allen

Mother's Maiden Name Judith Nance

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth	30 Ap. 1801				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William A. Morris	Death					
		Burial					
2	Anderson Smith	Birth	28 Dec. 1802				To Jefferson Co., Ark.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Allen Smith	Birth	8 Dec. 1803				To Marshall Co., Miss.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mariah Smith	Birth	28 Oct. 1805				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Sarah (Sally) Smith	Birth	24 May 1807				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Darling Smith	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Morris

This Information Obtained From:

William Morris Will-  
witness to Will James  
Marshall-Nancy Seagraves-  
Wm. Ferris-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth			1730			Va.	
Chr'd							
Death			1806			Anson Co., N.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar. Pharabee Gurley #1.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2. Martha Ann Rebecca Name Mas

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							



Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date #30-May-1988

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1	Nathan	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Joshua	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							To Stewa
4	Molly	Birth							Co., Tn.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Davis Yarbrough	Burial							
5	Betsy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Hemby	Death							
		Burial							
6	Frances	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	John Beverly	Burial							
7	Lydia	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							To Quach
		Death							Co., Ark
	Pistole	Burial							
8	Jessie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Newberry	Burial							
9	Sarah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Yarbrough	Burial							
10	Martha	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Yarbrough	Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
list and full description of our products.

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Davis Yarbrough (RWS)

This Information Obtained From

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1760		Anson Co., N.C.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca1782		Anson Co., Va.		
Death	4 Sept. 1843		Hickman Co., Ky.		
Burial					
Places of Residence	Anson Co., N.C.-Stewart Co., Tenn.-Hickman Co., Ky.				
Occupation	Church Affiliation Military Rec				
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father's Name	Thought to be Joel Yar. Mother's Maiden Name				

Wife's Full Maiden Name Molly Morris

Davis Yarbrough  
received a land  
grant Anson Co., N.C  
1784.



Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 29-May-1988

76372

Her Father William Morris

Mother's Maiden Name Pharoah Gurley

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	before Samuel Yarbrough	Birth	ca1783				
2	Penelope Lut on	Mar.	ca1803				
3	Naomi	Death	ca1819/20		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
4	James Lowery	Burial					
5	Frances	Birth	18 ap. 1793		Anson Co., N.C.		
6	Ruben Elliott	Mar.					
7	Nathan	Death	1849				
8	Mary Carter	Burial					
9	Seth	Birth	ca1787				
10	Mary Ann Penneybaker	Mar.	24 July 1804		Stewart Co., Ten.		
11	Sara	Death	1846				
12	Daniel Jackson	Burial					
13	Millie	Birth	6 Nov. 1790		Anson Co., N.C.		
14	William Baker	Mar.					
15	Polly	Death	17 May 1870				
16	William Hornburger	Burial					
17	Seth	Birth	ca1795				
18	Mary Ann Penneybaker	Mar.	18 Aug 1831		Hickman Co. Ky.		
19	Sara	Death	ca1849		Will in Hickman Co., Ky.		
20	Daniel Jackson	Burial					
21	Millie	Birth	ca1797				
22	William Hornburger	Mar.					
23	Polly	Death	1858				
24	William Hornburger	Burial					
25	William Hornburger	Birth	1799				
26	William Hornburger	Mar.					
27	William Hornburger	Death					
28	William Hornburger	Burial					
29	William Hornburger	Birth	ca1785				
30	William Hornburger	Mar.	12 Mar. 1804		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
31	William Hornburger	Death	after 1845				
32	William Hornburger	Burial					
33	William Hornburger	Birth					
34	William Hornburger	Mar.					
35	William Hornburger	Death					
36	William Hornburger	Burial					

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ~~William A. Morris~~

This Information Obtained From:

To Gibson Co., Tenn.

By 1830-

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	1810			Anson Co., N.C.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	1844	In an Accident			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Young Allen

Mother's Maiden Name

Pheobe Pullen dau.

son of Reynolds Allen

John Pullen

Wife's Full Maiden Name ~~Eliza Ann Morris~~

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

#2. Alexander Brooks ca 1844

Date 10-June-1990

Her Father

William Airley Morris

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha Smith

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Airley Morris

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father William Morris Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maskee.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Smith

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue  
Rt. 2 box 111  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-June-1990 76372

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Miles Allen Born 1810 in Anson Co., N.C. Married Eliza Ann Morriss daughter of William Airley Morris. He was killed in an accident about 1844.

She married #2. Alexander Brooks ca 1844. The Brooks were on 1850 Census of Anson Co. N.C. 5 of the Allen children were listed with them.

e died in  
accident  
a 1844

Free All Copyright 1983 by The Ernest Publications, Inc.  
Printed at the Ernest Publications, Inc., 1000  
LAWRENCE ST. N.W., ATLANTA, GA 30306. (404) 525-1111.  
This and all descriptions of names, geographical data.

Form 100-1 (Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.)  
 This form is a reproduction of the original form published by the U.S. Census Bureau in 1963. It is not to be used for any other purpose.  
 This form and full description of same are available from the U.S. Census Bureau.

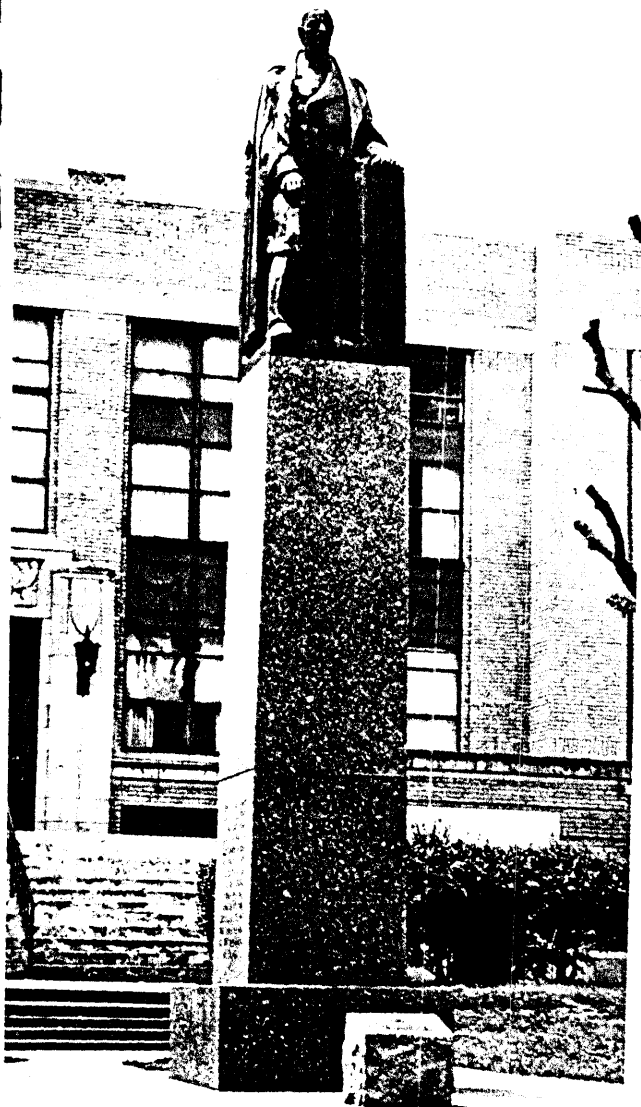
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Full Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Moved to Mississippi about 1839-Robert Price Yarborough-		Birth	before 1762					Anson Co., N.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation									
Church Affiliation									
Military Rec.									
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father		Jonathan Yarborough				Mother's Maiden Name		Amelia Lee	
Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Allen									
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth									
Chr'd									
Death									
Burial									
Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024									
Complete Ohelia Kessler									
Address Box 261									
Occupation if other than housewife									
Church Affiliation									
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
City, State		Newcastle, Tex.							
Date		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
		Darling Allen				Judith Nance			
Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Robert	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Joseph	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Lucy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Frankey	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Frances	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Judy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married, give date No. with mar. (1) (2) etc. and full name of spouse. Add. info. on children, if any, on separate sheet.

Date of death:

Chirita Messer  
Box 261  
Newcastle, Tex 76372





# RUSK COUNTY HISTORY

Texas  
1982



Copyright: 1982

Compiled and edited by  
Rusk County Historical Commission  
P.O. Box 1773  
Henderson, Tx. 75652

Printed by  
Taylor Publishing Company, Dallas  
Account Executive and Consultant: Jodi Head

We have the hopes of our present population, as well as millions who may come after us, in our hands; the eyes of civilized world are upon us."

— Thomas Jefferson Rusk

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GA. DEPT. OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

For twenty-five years Benson Alford was the manager of the Alford Brothers Motor Company. He served the Henderson Industrial Trust for twenty-two years. The purpose of the Trust was to encourage industry to move to Henderson and Rusk County. Benson was one of the key negotiators with industries which now occupy the Industrial Park and surrounding area of Henderson. He has been active in the oil and gas business throughout his career. He is a Mason and a Shriner. For many years he was a director of the Citizens National Bank of Henderson and served two terms on the city council. He has been the President of the Rusk County Chamber of Commerce, serving in that capacity in 1937.

Benson and his wife have retired from business and other activities. They visit their daughter, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren and enjoy a slower-paced life. Nothing is more satisfying to Benson Alford than the progress he sees and has been a part of in Henderson and Rusk County. *Submitted by Virginia Knapp*

### Jesse Burks Alford

A second son of E.B. and Ella Overton Alford was Jesse Burks Alford. He was first named Jesse Overton Alford, but his name was changed to "Burks" when his mother, Ella, was persuaded to do so to honor "Aunt America's" second husband.

Jesse was educated in the Henderson schools and attended Texas A & M College. He volunteered for the Signal Corps of the Army in World War I.

Jesse was the organizer of Alford Brothers Motor Company and then moved to Paris, Texas, where he formed a partnership with Bessie Lou (Alford) Clower. While living in Henderson, he married his childhood sweetheart, Lucille Rayford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.G. Rayford (See C.G. Rayford family).

The Alfords have two children. Mariwyn Alford, who married Russell B. Watson, Jr., had four children: Larkin, Breckenridge, Matt, and William. Russell is a Tyler brick broker.

The second child of Jesse B. and Lucille Alford is Jesse Burks Alford, Jr. He graduated from Paris schools and the New Mexico Military Institute, University of Texas and became a commercial photographer. He has two children, Ann and J.E. III.

Jesse expanded his Ford business to Alford Motor Company, Inc. with dealerships in Paris, Detroit, and Clarksville. Jesse served on the board of Paris Junior College, and since his death a building there has been named the Jesse Alford Building of Continuing Education. *Submitted by Virginia Knapp*

### John R. Alford, Sr.

John Alford, Sr., oldest son of E.B. and Ella Overton Alford, was born at Overton, but moved to Henderson with his parents when he was five years old. John Alford gained early knowledge of farming and raising dairy cattle. These interests were fostered by his father, E.B. Alford, Sr.

At fourteen years of age, John became an inspector and salesman of tomatoes, peaches, and watermelons. He represented the East Texas Fruit and Truck Growers Association of Jacksonville at the eastern markets. From this beginning his interest in livestock, dairying, forestry, and crimson clover began a life-long association with agriculture. He owned a large Jersey cattle herd, and he was often quoted as saying "Jerseys have personality."

John's business interests varied from a bookkeeping job with the Farmers and Merchants National Bank to the Chairman of the Board of the Citizens National Bank into which the Farmers and Merchants National Bank had evolved.

One of his long-time business associations was with the Mayfield-Alford Company, a general mercantile firm. The Alford Brothers Motor Company, Ford dealership, with his brothers Jesse, Benson, and Dick was also part of his interests. He had a long-time business connection with the Oil Mill and Fertilizer Works, was an original stockholder and director of Henderson Clay Products, and with many other enterprises.

In May, 1927, John Alford received an invitation from J.W. Fitzgerald of Tyler to attend a Texas A & M shortcourse at that city. This was a fateful meeting for John Alford because the course included as a speaker Miss Susan Landon of the Texas Cooperative Cotton Association. She was from North Carolina and had been a Home Demonstration Agent in that state prior to her association with the cotton association. John Alford was enamored with Susan Landon and pursued her on her speaking tour in order to press his proposal of marriage. On September 5, 1927, Susan Landon became Mrs. John Alford, Sr.

Mrs. Alford carried on her interests with those of her husband. Most important of all was the rearing of their three children: John R., Jr., Ella and Landon.

John and Susan Alford and other members of the family have given generously to the city of Henderson and to Rusk County. Among these are the Lake Forest Park, John R. Alford Armory, to name a few. Many scholarships were given by the Alfords to young people of the county who were engaged in agricultural pursuits. John was on the board of the Federal

Reserve Bank, District 11, President of the East Texas Chamber of Commerce, and creator of the John R. and Susan Alford Foundation that is restricted to the benefit of the people of Rusk County. The president of the latter is the youngest son, Landon. John and Susan were faithful members of the First Methodist Church, and John served on the Church Board for many years.

The Alford children carry on the family traditions. John R., Jr. is married to Margie Stewart and lives in Austin. By a former marriage John, Jr. had two children: Elizabeth, who graduated from St. Stephens College, Austin, 1982, and John R. III, who was killed in an accident. John, Jr. has two step-sons, Stewart and Marshall. Ella Alford McDonald lives at Brixey, Missouri, on land purchased many years ago by John R. Alford, Sr. Ella has three children: Susan, Margaret, and Allen. Landon Alford (see Landon Alford family).

Although John and Susan Alford are gone, their influence will always be felt by the people of Rusk County. *Submitted by Virginia Knapp*



John R. Alford, Sr.

### Josie Beall Alford (Rayford)

Josie Beall Alford was the second child of E.B. and Ella Alford, Sr. (See E.B. Alford, Sr. family) and also (See C.G. Rayford family.)

Josie Beall was educated in the Hender-

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76222

in city schools and Southwestern University at Georgetown. She was a member of the Zeta Tau Alpha sorority. She married John Julian (Don) Rayford, a member of another pioneer family (see C.G. Rayford family).

Josie Beall was named for E.B., Sr.'s sister Josephine and his mother's maiden name (Sophronia) Beall. She was considered the "belle" of the county and was popular among the young people with whom she grew up. Josie Beall's having one of the first "chafing dishes" in the community shows that she kept up with the latest fads and fashions. She and her husband, Don, learned many recipes and entertained friends with the tasting of the best dish. Mrs. Rayford was, according to many accounts, extremely attractive and had many admirers, but her school-girl beau, Don Rayford, won her hand.

One night Josie Beall went to a party at Mrs. Gladney's (the music teacher), and Josie Beall came home describing the little teen-like buttons she ate. The buttons were "olives" and had never been seen before in the city of Henderson.

Josie Beall had many activities which included her work in the First Methodist Church, Parent-Teacher Association, and number of women's clubs. She was also one of the directors of the Lakewood Memorial Cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. Rayford had three children: J. (Jack) Jr., Bessie Lou, and Jesse David. *Submitted by Virginia Knapp*

## Landon Alford

Landon Alford is the youngest son of John R. and Susan Landon Alford. He, too, followed the Alford tradition of being educated in the Henderson school system. Landon attended S.M.U. in Dallas where he received a B.B.A. degree. He joined the Alpha Tau Omega fraternity.

At S.M.U. he met Phyllis Potthast of San Antonio who received her B.A. degree in elementary education. She is a Zeta Tau Alpha.

Phyllis and Landon married soon after graduation and returned to Henderson to make their home. Landon became the managing partner of Alford Investments, and they began to rear their children: Eugene, who is a graduating senior (1982) at Texas A & M and is planning a medical career; Benson (Ben) Warren who graduated from Henderson High School in 1982 and has plans to attend S.M.U.; and David, who finished the seventh grade in 1982.

Landon's work with Alford Investments includes oil and gas and cattle raising. He is president of John R. and Susan-Alford

Foundation which is designed primarily to aid the people of Rusk County. Landon is past chairman of the board of Henderson Memorial Hospital and still serves on the board. He is secretary-treasurer of the board of Henderson Clay Products and a member of the board of First Methodist Church. One of his main positions today is the chairmanship of the Texas Good Roads Association. He has been president of the Rusk County Chamber of Commerce and now serves as chairman of the Transportation Committee of the Chamber. He is the past president of the Kiwanis Noon Club and is a member of the Board of the Citizens National Bank.

Phyllis, Landon's wife, in addition to being wife and mother is active in many community affairs. She is an Associate on the Board of Visitors of M.D. Anderson Hospital in Houston, past president of the Varied Arts Club, and past president of the Renaissance Club of Henderson. She has also been in the Woman's Forum throughout her life in Henderson.

Landon and Phyllis are continuing the Alford family tradition and they see the need for leadership in Rusk County by the Alford family members. They support the heritage of the family as they recognize their place as a fourth generation of Rusk County Alfords. *Submitted by Virginia Knapp*



Mayfield-Alford Company — Wiley Ross, Gus Wright, Clarence Strickland, Sam C.W. Brewer, E.B. Alford, Sr. Josie Beall Alford, Hunter Ross and Arrington Crim

## Richard O. Alford

E.B. Alford, Sr. and Ella Overton Alford's youngest child is Richard Overton Alford, affectionately known as Dick.

Dick was educated in the Henderson schools and in Texas A & M and Metropolitan Business College of Dallas. He married Charlin B. Cox of Boonesville, Mississippi. She was graduated in music and later attended Metropolitan Business College. Like his brothers, Dick was a partner in Paris and Detroit, living in each place for a time. He was connected with a local insurance agency before turning to the automobile

business. He has been a livestock raiser and booster of agriculture just as the other members of the family have been.

The Dick Alfords have two daughters, Jo Ann and Louella Beatrice. Jo Ann married William Miller Banister after attending S.M.U., where she was a member of the Kappa Kappa Gamma. Both Jo Ann and W.M. graduated there. The Banisters have three children: Bess Ella, Kara and William M., Jr. W.M. is associated with Lincoln Properties of Dallas, which is owned by Trammel Crow.

Louella Alford married Don G. Wilks of Dallas. Louella graduated from S.M.U., where she was a Zeta Tau Alpha member. Her husband also graduated from S.M.U. The Wilks have two children, Emily Ann and Douglas Alford. Don Wilks is associated with Wilks Independent Insurance Agency.

Dick Alford maintains an office at Alford Investments in Henderson where, as he says, "It is a place to hang out since I retired." He loves to talk about his father and brothers and the old times of Henderson. On his brother, John R., Dick tells a story that will bring smiles to the faces of those who knew Mr. John Alford. John had a throat operation in his middle life and thereafter was unable to speak above a whisper. John often went out in the early evening to collect debts. He went up on the porch of a frame house in the outskirts of Henderson. John, after knocking on the door and its being opened by the lady of the house, said in his hoarse whisper, "Is your husband home?" Quick as a flash, the woman replied in a whisper also, "No, Come on in."

Mr. and Mrs. Dick Alford have been a part of the Alford team, supporting their church and their community and adding to the betterment of Henderson and Rusk County. *Submitted by Virginia Knapp*

## Jake Allen

The earliest proved ancestor of the Allen family is Young Allen of Wake County, North Carolina, who made a will in 1774. Young was born in Virginia about 1720. He married Martha Coleman and made his home in Wake County, North Carolina.

It is believed that the Wake County Allens came from the John Smith Colony in Virginia. It is further said that a John Allen came to Virginia and was the third husband of Pocahontas or her daughter. And the story has been amplified further to: "From John Allen who came to the colony sprang a second John who married a Miss Young. He named his son Young Allen who married Jane Wooten." This could, of course, be the first Young Allen.

Young and Martha Allen had seven chil-

dren, the fifth being Drewry Allen. Drewry married Elizabeth Yarbrough and lived in North Carolina. In 1776 Drewry Allen enlisted as a private in the Continental Army, North Carolina Line and served throughout the war. As to his actual fighting in the Revolutionary War, there is no formal record known which covers Drewry Allen's war service. It is said, however, that he served under Washington at the Battle of Brandywine and was in on the kill at Yorktown, Virginia. He was also with Greene in the Carolinas at the battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House.

After the war, Drewry Allen, with his family, moved to Greene County, Georgia. Drewry and Elizabeth had seven children, the seventh being Young Drewry Allen, who married Jane Moore in 1812. Young D. was one of the early settlers of Pike County, Georgia. Young D. and Jane had five children, the first being Abraham Stokes Allen, born September 24, 1813 in Greene County, Georgia. About 1835 he married Martha C. Marshall, who died about 1850. Abraham's second marriage was to Elizabeth Segar, a spinster, who was nearing fifty at the time.

Abraham was almost universally liked. He himself was a man of strong likes and dislikes. On the whole, he was kind and generous almost to a fault. When his ill favor was incurred, however, it was likely to be permanent.

Members of his family and his friends remember many instances of his generosity. After his son Drewry was killed by a falling tree, he walked across his field every morning just to be sure his widowed daughter-in-law and her children were all right. He was not a wealthy man, but he was in good circumstances. He died July 3, 1893.

Abraham and Martha had eight children, the fifth being Solomon Young Allen. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and was wounded in action. With his brother, John, he moved to Texas soon after the Civil War.

In 1868 Solomon married Elizabeth Buckner. Seven children were born, the fifth child being Robert Young Allen. Both Solomon and Elizabeth are buried in Wal-drop Cemetery.

Robert Y. Allen married Martha Parks Toon on November 15, 1900 and they lived in Tatum, Texas most of their lives. Robert, better known as Bob, liked to move around and lived in various places in Texas, but spent the major portion of life in Tatum, Texas. To this union were born nine children, the third child being Ivy Vestal Young Allen, better known as Jake.

Jake Allen married Kathleen Juanita Prior on September 8, 1942 and they had two daughters, Beverly Kay, born October 1,

1944, and Sandra Gay, born July 17, 1954. Jake and Kathleen have lived in Tatum, Texas the major part of their lives. Jake served in WW II until 1944. He returned to Tatum where he was in the construction business. He owned the Allen Lumber Company and Kathleen owned Kay's Beauty Shop until their retirement in 1973. After retiring, Jake spent one enjoyable year and then became ill. The illness which lasted about six years resulted in his death at the age of seventy-two on October 11, 1981. His widow, Kathleen, lives in Tatum.

My father will be remembered for his generosity as was his great-grandfather, Abraham Stokes Allen. As a child, I can remember his many acts of generosity to any member of his family as well as to friends in Tatum who needed his help. He had a great love for his family and is missed by all. Submitted by Beverly Beauchamp

### Preston Allison

The Allisons came to East Texas from Rockbridge County, Virginia, where they were neighbors of the Stonewall Jackson family. I am Preston Allison and my grandfather Allison raised his family in Longview, Texas, and his children were Nick, Preston (my father), Donaghey, and Zoe Allison. Grandfather Allison was a cotton buyer and cotton compress operator in Longview. The old Chick-Allison home in Pine Tree is one of the historical show places in Gregg County.



Captain Preston Allison, farthest left with rifle.

My father, Preston Allison, married Frankie Culp of Kilgore, Texas, in 1924. Her father, Frank Culp, taught school at Crim's Chapel, Rusk County. Her mother, Mary Jane, was the sister of Judge Robert Taylor Brown, who was the District Judge here in Henderson during the oil boom and for many years thereafter. Judge Brown's brother, Clint, was a prominent contractor and builder in Longview, and his brother, Joe Brown, was an assistant attorney-general of Texas and a leading attorney for the Gulf Oil Company in Houston. Their grandfather, Robert W. Smith, who was my great-great-grandfather, was the first sheriff of Rusk County and fought against the dictator, General Santa Anna, at the Battle of San Jacinto. Grandfather Smith's name is among those of the Army of the Republic of Texas inscribed on the San Jacinto Monument.

My father, Preston Allison, was a soldier, also. He fought in WW I in France in the battles of San Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He received a battlefield commission for bravery under battle fire, and was wounded by a German machine gun in the Argonne Forest. Later, during WW II, he was the commander of Company D, Henderson, Texas, 23rd Battalion, Texas State Guard, which helped protect the oil fields and refineries in this area from sabotage as well as served as a training unit for men about to enter the national military. Father was also an accountant here in Henderson for many years and was well known in business, civic, church and political circles. He was an elder in the First Southern Presbyterian Church here and

also served as Secretary, Democratic Executive mother, Frankie Culp, known here, too, and was the number of years.

My brother, Robert married Ruby Ann Bob is an accountant for ny in Houston. Ruby is a they have a son, Clint, student.

Bob's twin brother, his doctorate and is a m sor in Dallas. Joe ma Baxter of Price. Mary church work, and they Cindy, who is a very ex musician as was her son.

My younger brother, manager for Texas Utili He and I are old bachel

I was born in Houston of the crash, 1929. V Houston, my father was E.P. Rankin Audit Cor was in the Esperson f tallest building in H accompanied by me s back seat, would drive Garden Villas to down pick up Father after wor Building.

We moved to Kilgore i twin brothers, Joe Frank ton, were born. They we J.B. Crane, Aunt Lucy Lucy was Judge R.T. B daughter, Mary Alice, tai time in Henderson. Anoti Nannette Wickham, is a many Hendersonites. Sh byterian Church activitie mother were.

In 1935 we moved to t I started to school. My fi was Mrs. Josie Wrih patience were two of her remember. Anyhow, I n plete school in Henders in 1947. Kilgore Colleg then I went on to Austr obtained my B.S. in 195

My youngest brother along in 1944. When he came out to Bass's Sa Flanagan, Bill Parker, an to break the news. I want of the day off, but I coul load a truck. Submitted Allison

RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS

Ice, Andrew	54 M Farmer	TN	Woff, Mary	17 F	TN
Sarah P.	19 F	AL	Edward Penn	10 M	TX
Eliza Jane	17 F	AL	Williams, John	18 M Laborer	??
Matilda C.	15 F	AL	Lockridge, James	53 M Farmer	SC
Frederick B.	10 M	AL	Martha	51 F	TN
Martha C.	8 F	AL	Ann A.	1/12 F	TX
Josanna C.	7 F	AL	Bryan, R. S.	45 M Farmer	NC
Betsey Ann	6 F	AL	Pheraby	48 F	NC
Isaac N.	5 M	AL	Elizabeth	14 F	TN
Isabella	2 F	AL	John L.	13 M	TN
			William	10 M	TN
			Thomas	8 M	TN
Duncan, David H.	25 M Black Smith	TN	Pyles, Joseph	37 M Farmer	GA
John T.	27 M Farmer	TN	Martha	27 F	GA
Rossin, William	33 M Farmer	TN	Sarah J.	11 F	AL
Elizabeth	33 F	TN	Samuel J.	7 M	LA
James M.	10 M	TN	William T.	5 M	TX
Thomas J.	8 M	TN	Mary Ann	2 F	TX
Rebecca Jane	6 F	TN	Logan, M.	28 M Farmer	TN
Mary E.	3 F	TX			
Joseph B.	6/12 M	TX	Etheridge, T. H.	32 M	NC
Lee, John C.	24 M Farmer	NC	Elizabeth	21 F	TN
McCormick, John	13 M	TN	Caroline	4 F	TN
			Mary Ann	2 F	TX
Utzman, George V.	27 M Carpenter	TN	Triplett, E.	27 M Saddler	KY
Emily M.	24 F	TN	Cochran, O. L.	24 M None	KY
James M.	4 M	TN	Hicks, C. J.	30 M None	NC
Nancy Jane	2 F	TX	Jones, John S.	30 M Farmer	KY
McMillan, N. P.	56 M Farmer	VA	Yarborough, J. N.	32 M Carpenter	SC
Catharine	48 F	TN	Elizabeth	22 F	TN
Asberry, Jane J.	13 F	MS	Josephine	2 F	TX
N. M.	11 M	MS	Crooms, Jessie	17 M	TN
Virgil	9 M	MS			
Asberry, Thomas J.	45 M Wagon Maker	TN	Sykes, D. R.	37 M Carpenter	VT
Haddox, Henry	25 M Farmer	AL	Mary Ann	24 F	TN
Louisa W.	18 F	TN	Napoleon B.	6 M	TN
Wilmoth Ann	1 F	MS	William	4 M	TN
			Elizabeth	1 F	TX
Doherty, James W.	48 M Farmer	KY	Dodson, Thomas	23 M Farmer	TN
Isabella	42 F	KY	Eliza	18 F	SC
Robert N.	24 M Farmer	KY	Clay, Marcus D.	26 M Farmer	TN
Julian Clay	16 F	KY	Mary J.	23 F	TN
James P.	20 M Farmer	KY	James C.	4 M	TX
Mary Jane	13 F	KY	Sarah E.	1 F	TX
Araminta	11 F	KY	Richardson, Amos	38 M Farmer	??
Nancy M.	9 F	KY	Susannah	36 F	SC
Rachael S.	7 F	KY	Eliza	18 F	TN
Almedia	4 F	TX	Henry	16 M	TN
John	6/12 M	TX	Elizabeth	15 F	TN
Wiseman, Martin	22 M Farmer	TN	Franklin	12 M	TN
Hargrove, Edward	22 M Laborer	TN	Arthur	10 M	TN
			William	8 M	TN
Utzman, Thomas	29 M Black Smith	TN	Sarah	6 F	TN
Elizabeth A.	21 F	TN	George	3 M	TN
Margaret Jane	1 F	TX	Roark, James	44 M Farmer	TN
McCormick, James	15 M Laborer	TN	Martha	38 F	SC
			James	18 M	TN
Utzman, Jacob	48 M Farmer	NC	Louisa	16 F	TN
Nancy	45 F	TN	Jasper	14 M	TN
John L.	26 M Farmer	TN	Nancy	7 F	TN
Mumford	23 M Farmer	TN	Catharine	4 F	TN
William	21 M None	TN	Newton	1/12 M	TN
Martha	15 F	TN	Roark, William	22 M Farmer	TN
Jacob	12 M	TN	Ann M.	26 F	TN
James F.	10 M	TN	Gillum, Charles	38 M Farmer	TN
Margaret L.	7 F	TN	Rebecca	37 F	TN
Barnett, John	48 M Farmer	KY	Eliza	16 F	TN
Adaline	21 F	KY	Arthur	14 M	TN
Ruphus Penn	5 M	TX	Martha	13 F	TN
Elliott, A.	28 M Physician	TN	James K.	11 M	TN
Hamilton, A. R.	23 M Physician	TN	Gray, George	48 M Farmer	NC
Barnett, S. Slade	43 M Farmer	KY	Margaret	45 F	SC
Telitha C.	40 F	KY	John A.	23 M Farmer	TN
Eliza	15 F	KY	Ruben W.	21 M Farmer	TN
Frances Young	12 F	KY			
Salin	4 M	TX			
Eugene Mury	2 M	TX			
Bertha C.	10/12 F	TX			

(continued)

(continued)

RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS

Yell, Benjamin B.	21 M Farmer	TN	Koonce, Daniel	73 M Farmer	NC
Ame	19 F	TN	Mary	50 F	KY
Lydia	1 F	TX	John Ky	18 M	TN
Howett, Andrew	25 M Farmer	TN	Lock, James	68 M Farmer	VT
Eliza	19 F	AL	Lucinda	65 F	VT
Mary E.	8/12 F	TX	James D.	21 M Farmer	TN
			John M.	19 M Farmer	AL
			Milton	16 M Farmer	AL
Wiley, Anne	33 F	SC	Furgueson, Elizabeth	63 F	KY
Mary E.	10 F	TN	Nicholas	21 M Farmer	IL
Candor M.	8 M	TN	Eveline	17 M	TN
Mary F.	6 F	TN	Mary	2 F	TX
William E.	5 M	TN	Patterson, John	22 M Farmer	GA
Isaac P.	4 M	TN			
Cates, James K.	25 M Farmer	AL	Bond, Samuel	48 M Farmer	KY
Mary Ann	23 F	AR	James J.	20 M Farmer	TN
Sarah E.	3 F	TX	Sarah J.	17 F	TN
Elizabeth	1 F	TX	Elizabeth	14 F	TN
Smith, Peter	24 M Farmer	TN	Rebecca	11 F	TN
			John F.	10 M	TN
			Mary M.	6 F	TN
Edmondson, Waddy	48 M Farmer	SC	Joel, James A.	50 M Farmer	SC
Nancy	40 F	SC	Tabitha	35 F	TN
William	17 M Farmer	AL	John R.	17 M	AL
Adaline	15 F	AL	Mary C.	16 F	AL
John	11 M	AL	Rebecca E.	14 F	AL
Jane	8 F	AL	George R.	12 M	AL
James K. P.	6 M	AL	James C.	10 M	AL
Martha	3 F	AL	Cynthia A.	8 F	AL
George M. D.	1 M	TX	Sarah T.	4 F	TX
Bowlin, William B.	20 M Farmer	TN	Jeremiah T.	1 M	TX
Yarborough, Benjamin F.	20 M Farmer	TN	Latimer, Robert W.	36 M Carpenter	TN
Crawford	43 M Farmer	TN	Nancy	33 F	IL
Elizabeth	26 F	TN	James R.	13 M	TN
Riggs, Josiah	26 M Farmer	NC	John G.	11 M	TN
Rebecca	26 F	SC	Thomas	9 M	TX
William H.	7 M	TN	Margaret	7 F	TX
David	4 M	TN	Martha	6 F	TX
John W.	2 M	TX	Samuel H.	4 M	TX
			Nicholas	2 M	TX
Jones, Robert P.	31 M Carriage Maker	VA	Moss, Hardin	35 M Farmer	SC
Cloian	24 F	TN	Mary	35 F	TN
Amanda J.	9 F	TN	Thomas W.	10/12 M	TX
Elizabeth P.	6 F	TN			
Samuel	4 M	TN	Brinson, Allen T.	23 M Farmer	AL
John R.	2 M	TN	Laura	19 F	TN
			Virginia	2 F	TX
Welch, Robert	30 M Farmer	NC	King, W. G.	28 M Physician	TN
Mary Ann	52 F	TN	Rhoda E.	19 F	GA
Sarah E.	10 F	TN			
Amanda T.	8 F	TN	Easley, John	63 M Farmer	SC
Nancy M.	5 M (F)	TN	Nancy	46 F	TN
Buena Vista	3 F	TN	John, Jr.	23 M Farmer	TN
Infant	1 F	TX	Susan	21 F	TN
McLeod, Angus	50 M Saddler	SCO	James	22 M	TN
Elizabeth	33 F	NC	Richard	19 M	AL
William	10 M	TN	Edward	16 M	AL
Isabell	5 F	AR	Thomas	14 M	AL
Mary	4 F	AR	Andrew J.	12 M	AL
John	2 M	TX	Newton J.	10 M	AL
Caroline	2 F	TX	Louis	6 M	TX
Allen, Sam T.	49 M Merchant	VT	Ferguson, Joseph	27 M Farmer	MO
Lucretia	50 F	NC	Mary	27 F	TN
Montgomery	25 M Clerk	TN	Alston	3 M	TX
Nelson	24 M Farmer	??	Margaret	1 F	TX
Sanders, John	26 M Farmer	NC	Cates, Henry	25 M Farmer	AL
Nancy	28 F	NC			
Letitia	6 F	TN	Vannoy, Jesse	47 M Farmer	NC
William R.	4 M	TN	Elizabeth	43 F	TN
Joseph H.	2 M	TN	John	20 M Medical Student	TN
			Isaac	18 M Farmer	TN
Caine, William	34 M None	TN	Archibald	12 M	TN
Eleander J.	27 F	TN	Susan	7 F	TN
Mary E.	9 F	AL	Catharine	4 F	TX
John	8 M	AL	Mary	2 F	TX
Andrew	6 M	AR			
William	5 M	AR	Dixon, Eliza	36 F	NC
Hugh	2 M	AR	Edwin	13 M	TN
			Elvin	13 M	TN

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Joshua and Henry  
Yarbrough Sr. may  
be brothers.

Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	pre 1720			Va.	In 1763
Chr'd					Amelia Co Va.
Mar.					
Death	after 1793		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name					

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Robinson

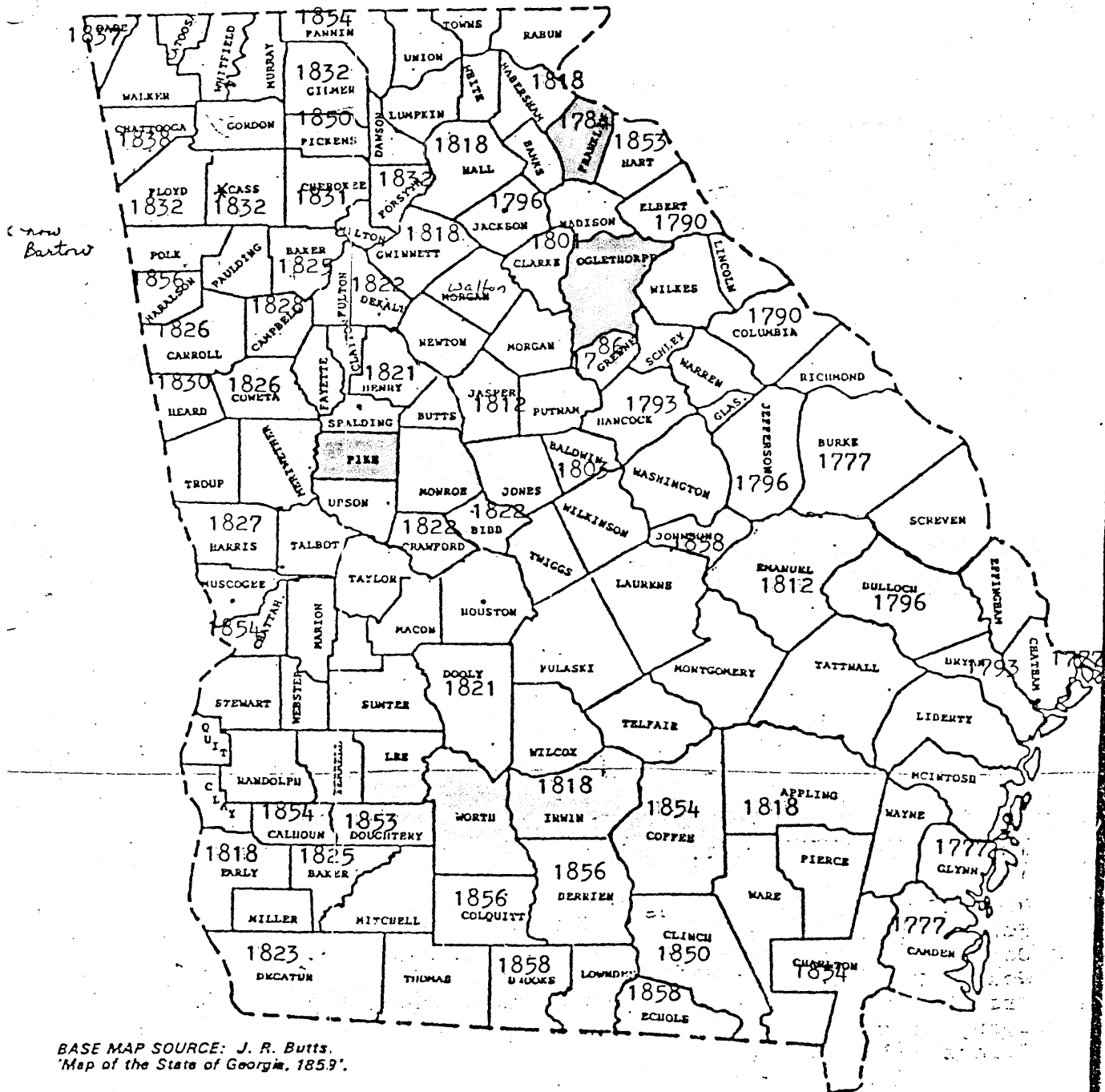
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1720/30			Va.	
Chr'd					
Death	ca 1784			N.C.	
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation If other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father Henry Robinson ? Mother's Maiden Name					

Compiles  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1 Charles Full Name of Spouse*	Birth before 1755 Mar. Death 2 May 1812 Burial				Brothers and Sisters were his Heirs Franklin Co., N.C.
2 Clement Full Name of Spouse*	Birth ante 1760 Mar. Death Burial 1784				Is this the Clement that was hanged
3 Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death 1776/1783 Burial				Wifes family in Ala. she took 3 Ch. to
4 Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. unmarried Death Mar. 1817 Burial				Heirs were her Bro. and Sisters Franklin Co., N.C.
5 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth 1765 Mar. ca 1784 Death Burial				
6 Captian Edward Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
7 Nathaniel Full Name of Spouse* (Millie) Mary Mildred Fuller	Birth Mar. ca 1790 Death 21 May 1803 Burial				Dinwiddle Co., Va.
8 Nancy (Ann) Full Name of Spouse* John Parish	Birth ante 1750 Mar. 1763 Death Burial				Widow by 1812 when she lived in Orange Co., N.C.
9 Elizabeth (Betsy) Full Name of Spouse* Drury Allen	Birth Ante 1856 Mar. ante 1780 Death Burial				Allen Yarb.
10 Henry Jr. Full Name of Spouse* (Betsy) Elizabeth Murray	Birth ca 1738 Mar. ca 1760 Death June 1794 Burial				Va.

\*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info." column

# GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



APT  
 BAK  
 BAL  
 BAN  
 BER  
 BIB  
 BRO  
 BRY  
 BUL  
 BUR  
 BUT  
 CAL  
 CAM  
 CAM  
 CAR  
 CAS  
 CAT  
 CHA  
 CHAR  
 CHTH  
 CHTG  
 CHER  
 CLAR  
 CLAY  
 CLYT  
 CLIN  
 COBB  
 COFF  
 COLO  
 COLU  
 COWE  
 CRAW  
 DAD  
 DAW  
 DECA  
 DEKA  
 DOOL  
 DOUG  
 EARL  
 ECHC  
 EFFI  
 ELBE  
 EMAN  
 FANN  
 FAYE  
 FLOY

Georgia State University  
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Secretary of State  
Department of Archives and History

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly  
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.



COUNTY	ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY
Appling	15 Dec 1818	Creek Indian Cession
Atkinson	Aug 1917	Coffee, Clinch
Bacon	27 Jul 1914	Appling, Pierce
Baker	12 Dec 1825	Early, Dougherty, Mitchell
Baldwin	11 May 1803	Creek Indian Lands
Banks	11 Dec 1858	Franklin, Habersham
Barrow	7 Jul 1914	Jackson, Walton
Bartow	3 Dec 1832	Cherokee
Ben Hill	31 Jul 1906	Irwin, Wilcox
Berrien	25 Feb 1856	Lowndes
Bibb	9 Dec 1822	Jones, Monroe
Blickley	2 Oct 1912	Pulaski
Bourbon	1785	Indian Lands
Brantley	14 Aug 1920	Chalton, Peirce
Brooks	11 Dec 1858	Lowndes, Thomas
Bryan	19 Dec 1793	Effingham, Liberty
Bulloch	8 Feb 1796	Creek Indian Lands
Burke	5 Feb 1777	St. George Parish
Butts	24 Dec 1825	Henry, Monroe
Calhoun	20 Feb 1854	Early
Camden	5 Feb 1777	St. Mary Parish, Wayne, Dekalb, Fayette
Campbell	20 Dec 1828	Carroll, Cowta
Candler	17 Jul 1914	Bullock, Emanuel
Carroll	11 Dec 1826	Indian Lands
Cass	3 Dec 1832	Cherokee
Catoosa	5 Dec 1853	Walker, Cherokee
Charlton	18 Feb 1854	Wayne, Appling
Chatham	5 Feb 1777	St. Phillip Parish
Chattahoochee	13 Feb 1854	Muscogee, Randolph
Chattooga	28 Dec 1838	Floyd, Walker, Cherokee
Cherokee	26 Dec 1831	Cherokee Indian Lands
Christ Church Parish	15 Mar 1758	Savannah & Frederica Counties
Clarke	5 Dec 1801	Jackson
Clay	16 Feb 1854	Early, Randolph
Clayton	30 Nov 1858	Fayette, Henry
Clinch	14 Feb 1850	Wayne
Cobb	3 Dec 1832	Cherokee
Coffee	9 Feb 1854	Appling, Irwin, Telfair
Colquitt	25 Feb 1856	Irwin, Thomas
Columbia	10 Dec 1790	Richmond
Cook	30 Jul 1918	Berrien
Coweta	11 Dec 1826	Indian Lands
Crawford	9 Dec 1822	Houston, Macon, Talbot
Crisp	17 Aug 1905	Dooly

COUNTY	ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY
Dade	25 Dec 1837	Walker
Dawson	3 Dec 1857	Forsyth, Gilmer, Lumpkin
Decatur	8 Dec 1823	Early
De Kalb	9 Dec 1822	Fayette, Henry
Dodge	26 Oct 1870	Montgomery, Pulaski, Telfair
Dooly	15 May 1821	Indian Lands
Dougherty	15 Dec 1853	Baker
Douglas	17 Oct 1870	Carroll
Early	15 Dec 1818	Creek Land Cession
Echols	13 Dec 1858	Appling, Irwin
Effingham	5 Feb 1777	St. Mathew Parish
Elbert	10 Dec 1790	Wilkes
Emanuel	10 Dec 1812	Montgomery, Bullock
Evans	14 Aug 1914	Bullock, Tattnall
Fannin	21 Jan 1854	Gilmer, Union
Fayette	15 May 1821	Indian Land Cession
Floyd	3 Dec 1832	Cherokee
Forsyth	3 Dec 1832	Cherokee
Franklin	23 Feb 1784	Cherokee Land Cession
Frederica	15 Apr 1741	Provincial Territory of Georgia
Fulton	20 Dec 1853	De Kalb
Gilmer	3 Dec 1832	Cherokee Cession
Glascok	19 Dec 1857	Warren
Glynn	5 Feb 1777	St David, St Patrick
Gordon	13 Feb 1850	Cass, Floyd
Grady	17 Aug 1905	Decatur, Thomas
Greene	3 Feb 1786	Washington
Gwinnett	15 Dec 1818	Cherokee Lands
Habersham	15 Dec 1818	Cherokee Land strip
Hall	15 Dec 1818	Cherokee Cession
Hancock	17 Dec 1793	Greene, Washington
Haralson	26 Jan 1856	Carroll, Polk
Harris	14 Dec 1827	Muscogee, Troup
Hart	7 Dec 1853	Elbert, Franklin, Madison
Heard	22 Dec 1830	Carroll, Coweta, Troup
Henry	15 May 1821	Indian Lands
Houston (Old)	1784	Indian Lands
Houston	15 May 1821	Indian Land Cession
Irwin	15 Dec 1818	Cherokee Land
Jackson	11 Feb 1796	Franklin
Jasper	10 Dec 1812	Baldwin
Jeff Davis	18 Aug 1905	Appling, Coffee
Jefferson	20 Feb 1796	Burke, Warren, Lowsville
Jenkins	17 Aug 1905	Bulloch, Burke, Emmanuel
Johnson	11 Dec 1858	Emanuel, Laurens

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Will Probated Dec. 1815	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Will dated 30 Oct. 1813	Cheng							
Tierce B. Yarbrough	Mar.							
James C. Yarbrough 4410	Death							
Thomas Glen Beaumont, Tx.	Burial							

77706. V. Nan Yarbrough

1840 &amp; 1830 Madison

Co. Ala. Census 1800

Persons Co. NC Census.

1850 Madison Co. Ala.

Census

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Temperance Elams



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Charles	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Henry	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Elam	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Samuel	Birth	27	Dec.	1799		Casswell Co.	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			2 Oct. 1823				
		Death			25 Nov. 1877				
	Elizabeth M. Robinson	Burial				Rice Cemetery	Madison Co.	Ala.	
5	Nathaniel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Betsy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form A1 Copyright 1981 by The Donohue Publishing, Inc.  
P.O. Box 111, Lewis, Ark. 72841. Publishers of 1981  
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. Send for a free catalogue and  
how and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

George W Bates }  
 to Sarah L. Yarbrough } Both parties of full age.  
 H. J. Stewart Suty..

The State of Alabama, } ss. To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit  
 SUMTER COUNTY, } or County Court, or Justice of the Peace, ss.

Geo W. Bates You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Marriage between  
 and Sarah L. Yarbrough and join them  
 together in the holy bonds of Matrimony; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Given under my hand, at office at Sumter Court House, the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
 of October 1864

J. R. Lewis Judge Clerk.

The Rites of Matrimony between the above named parties, celebrated by me the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 day of November 1864

W. H. Parley Minister

*[Signature]*  
 Consent of parent or legal guardian  
 Geo. W. Bates, Secretary.

The State of Alabama, } ss. To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit  
 SUMTER COUNTY, } or County Court, or Justice of the Peace, ss.

W. H. Parley You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Marriage between  
 and Sarah L. Yarbrough and join them  
 together in the holy bonds of Matrimony; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Given under my hand, at office at Sumter Court House, the day  
 of November 1864

Clerk:

The Rites of Matrimony between the above named parties, celebrated by me the  
 day of November 1864



67

X

*Sam<sup>r</sup> & Catharine* } (cert. filed)  
*Mary J. Scarborough* } S. H. Files security to bond.

The State of Alabama, } ss. To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit  
 SUMTER COUNTY, } or County Court, or Justice of the Peace, ss.

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Marriage between  
*Sam<sup>r</sup> & Catharine* and *Mary J. Scarborough* — and join them  
 together in the holy bonds of Matrimony; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Given under my hand, at office at Sumter Court-House, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day  
 of July 1849.

*Pico Williams* Clerk.

The Rites of Matrimony between the above named parties, celebrated by me, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day  
 of July 1849.

*J. L. Kirkpatrick*  
 Pastor of Presbyterian  
 Church  
 Birmingham.

The State of Alabama } I David Jackson do hereby certify  
 Sumter County, } that Sarah Mee is over the age of  
 18 years to the best of my know-  
 ledge & belief this 25<sup>th</sup> July 1849. *David Jackson*  
 sworn to & subscribed before me. *Pico Williams* Clerk.

*David Jackson* } *Stephen Jackson*  
*Sarah Mee* } Security.

The State of Alabama, } ss. To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit  
 SUMTER COUNTY, } or County Court, or Justice of the Peace, ss.

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Marriage between  
*David Jackson* and *Sarah Mee* — and join them  
 together in the holy bonds of Matrimony; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Given under my hand, at office at Sumter Court-House, the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 of July 1849.

*Pico Williams* Clerk.

The Rites of Matrimony between the above named parties, celebrated by me, the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 of July 1849.

*C. E. Edwards*

THE JAMES COTTINGHAM YARBROUGH FAMILY

July 1, 1982

For several years I have made minor investigations concerning the origin of my family. During the past twelve months I have made progress-- not so much through hard research, but because of the willingness of other "cousins" to share information. I am grateful to the following people for this help:

Marcia Yarbrough Stone  
Post Ridge Apartments #5-M  
Phenix City, Alabama 36867

Bob Yarbrough  
3358 Willow Oak Road  
Charlotte, North Carolina 20209

Charles H. Yarborough, Jr.  
Yarborough & Yarborough, Attorneys  
North Main Street  
Louisburg, North Carolina 27549

Mrs. V. Nan Yarbrough  
Rt. 4, Box 202  
Shawnee, Oklahoma 74801

George W. Yarbrough  
14 Lancaster Road  
Mobile, Alabama 36608  
(205) 342-6922

I am also indebted to my mother Hattie Mae Cottingham Yarbrough for tracing the family to Samuel Yarbrough my <sup>great</sup> grandfather, who was born in Madison County, Alabama, about 1834. He was the son of Samuel Yarbrough born in North Carolina about 1800.

1. Richard Yarbrough - The Immigrant

Richard came to Virginia from Lincolnshire, England, in 1642 or 1643. He married Francis Proctor in London, England, in 1635. He married at least twice more after coming to America. He was a large land owner in Amelia County, Virginia. He died

in 1702 and was the first person buried on Well's Hill beside Blandford Church in Petersburg, Virginia.

2. Richard Yarbrough, Jr. (Son of Richard)  
New Kent County, Virginia
3. <sup>7</sup> Henry Yarbrough, Sr. (Son of Richard, Jr.)  
Bute County (later recreated as Franklin and Warren Counties),  
North Carolina.  
Abstracts from Raleigh, NC, Archives  
Warren County, NC, Deed Book, p. 69, dated 4 Feb 1765. Henry  
Yarbrough of Bute Co. - Witness to deed.
4. James Yarbrough - Son of Henry, Sr.  
His will dated 30 Oct. 1813, probated December Court 1815 -  
Book A, p. 14 & 15.  
Wife - Temperance  
Sons - Charles, Henry, Elam, Samuel, Nathaniel.
5. <sup>7</sup> Samuel Yarbrough - Son of James  
Born about 1800 - North Carolina - Either Warren or Franklin  
County.  
Moved to Madison County, Alabama, about 1830.  
He is listed in District 34, Madison County, Alabama - Census  
taken November 4, 1850, listing Samuel as age 50.
6. Robert (Jackson) Yarbrough - Son of Samuel  
Listed in 1850 Census of Madison County, Alabama, as age 11.  
He was born probably in 1839.  
Married Margaret Elvira Cruse.  
Children: Sons - Cruse and Robert Houston  
            Daughter - Kate  
Some believe Robert and Elvira were born in Beans Creek, Tennessee.
7. Robert Houston Yarbrough - Son of Robert Jackson  
Born in Madison County, Alabama, about 1876.  
Wife - Hattie Mae Cottingham  
Children: Allen Houston  
            Rosmond  
            Hoyt Wilson  
            Jessie Gary  
            Robbie Mae  
            Margaret Elvira  
            Tierce Brown  
            Joe Jordan Larkin  
            James Cottingham  
            Mary Ann
8. James Cottingham Yarbrough - Son of Robert Houston  
Born Jefferson County, Alabama, December 3, 1927.  
Children: Glenda Gayle  
            Carolyn Sue  
            James Robert

Present address: 4410 Thomas Glen  
Beaumont, Texas 77706

This material is subject to error and should serve as the beginning of an indepth study by those who are interested.

I have done some minor research in England. It appears that the Yarbrough name originated around Yarmouth on the East Coast of England. The area is where the river Yare flows into the sea in the borough of Yare.

James C. Yarbrough  
4410 Thomas Glen  
Beaumont, Texas 77706  
(713) 898-2954



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME

Samuel B. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census Madison Co	Birth	27 Dec. 1799	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Hus.
Ala.-Rice Cemetery	Chrgng				Caswell Co., N.C.	
Records, Madison Co.,	Mar	2 Oct. 1823			Madison Co., Ala.	
Ala.	Death	25 Nov. 1877				
	Burial		Rice Cemetery, Madison Co., Ala.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Temperence Elams

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth M. Robinson



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 4-May-1993

76372

Her Father John Robinson

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	John J. B.	Birth	1828			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	24 Jan. 1849				
	Eliza J. Yarbrough	Death	2 Nov. 1864		Madison Co., Ala.		
		Burial		Rice Cemetery	Madison Co., Ala.		
2	Jane Yarbrough	Birth	1830				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	23 July 1849		Sumpter Co., Ala.		
	Benjamin A. Calhoun	Death					
		Burial					
3	James	Birth	1832			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Samuel Jackson	Birth	12 Mar. 1834			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		Rice Cemetery	Madison Co., Ala.		
5	William A.	Birth	1835			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Seaborn	Birth	1837			Ala.	To Coosa
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					Co., Ala.
	Mary A.	Death					
		Burial		Elmwood Cemetery	Birmingham, Ala.		
7	Robert Jackson	Birth	5 Aug. 1840	Newmarket,	Madison Co., Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	9 Nov. 1866		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
		Death	28 Jan. 1915	Birmingham	Jefferson Co., Ala.		
	Margaret Elvira Cruse	Burial		Elmwood Cemetery,	Jefferson Co., Ala.		
8	George	Birth	1841			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Eramus D.	Birth	20 Mar. 1843			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	4 May 1862				
		Burial		Elmwood Cemetery,	Birmingham, Ala.		
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					

# 2.		Children's Names In Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
11		Elizabeth M.	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1845			Ala.	
		James N. Mitchell		Mar.	1 Jan. 1868				
				Death	25 Oct. 1920				
				Burial					
12		Sarah S.	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1847			Ala.	
		George W. Bates		Mar.	26 Oct. 1864		Sumpter Co., Ala.		
				Death	1923				
				Burial					
13		William Fletcher	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1849			Ala.	
		Ada.		Mar.					
				Death	1923				
				Burial		Rice Cemetery, Madison Co., Ala.			
14			Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
				Mar.					
				Death					
				Burial					
15			Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
				Mar.					
				Death					
				Burial					

Date of birth: Samuel Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. Persons Co. St. NC. Name: Samuel Yarbrough				1					1	1	1	1	
1810-Co. St. Name:												8 slaves	
1820-Co. Persons Co. St. NC. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:—  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Madison Co. St. Ala. Name: Samuel J. Yarbrough																										
1840-Co. Madison Co. St. Ala. Name: Samuel J. Yarbrough																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Madison Co.

State: Ala.

Post office:

207	207	Yarbrough, Samuel J.	50	M	W		1,600		N.C.				
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	H-wife			S.C.				
		John	28	M	W				N.C.				
		Jane	20	F	W				Ala.				
		James	18	M	W				Ala.				
		Samuel	16	M	W				Ala.				
		William	15	M	W				Ala.				
		Seaborn	13	M	W				Ala.				
		Robert	11	M	W				Ala.				
		George	9	M	W				Ala.				
		Erasmus	7	M	W				Ala.				

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

		Elizabeth	5	F	W								
		Sarah	3	F	W								
		William	67	M	W								

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Ca vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

COOSA COUNTY RECORDS

VOLUME I

"CEMETERIES"

Being transcribed and indexed from the original tombstone records

by

Members of the Coosa County Historical Society

Published by

The Coosa County Historical Society  
c/o Mrs. Mavis C. Sallas, Pres.  
Route 2, Box 128  
Rockford, AL 35136

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ABILENE, TEXAS

318842

GOODWATER CEMETERY, cont'd. . .

SLAUGHTER, John H. "Son"  
b Dec 20, 1856  
d Sep 10, 1870

SANDERS, Joshua  
b Feb 12, 1828  
d Aug 19, 1911

SANDERS, Missouri A.  
b Mar 12, 1827  
d Dec 19, 1903

LYONS, Daniel Timothy  
b Dec 28, 1885  
d Apr 1, 1950

LYONS, Martha J.  
b Aug 14, 1844  
d Aug 20, 1923

LYONS, Timothy  
b 1839  
d Feb 1, 1899

McELRATH, Thomas E.  
b Oct 9, 1872  
d Dec 7, 1948

McELRATH, Emma O'Neal  
b Jul 26, 1876  
d Dec 12, 1964

STEWART, S. S.  
b Jul 7, 1842  
d Aug 7, 1907

STEWART, B. H. Stoeys "Wife"  
b Jan 16, 1849  
d Mar 27, 1903

KELLEY, Oscar  
(No dates)

KELLEY, Jerusha A. Yarbrough  
"Wife"  
b Aug 17, 1800  
d Aug 10, 1890

McCord, Elbert  
b Oct 3, 1883  
d Jan 17, 1912

FLEMING, Mrs. Eliza  
b 1836  
d 1901

McCord, Lucinda M.  
Wife of W. H. McCord  
b Jan 11, 1867  
d Apr 28, 1890

WHITEHEAD, Walter Mack  
b 1857  
d 1926

WHITEHEAD, Sarah Ellen  
b Apr 16, 1865  
d Dec 17, 1922

WHITEHEAD, Dr. Corbert  
b 1892  
d 1919

BLAIR, Walter Asa  
b Mar 12, 1877  
d Jun 30, 1906

BLAIR, Patsy J. Caldwell  
b Feb 14, 1883  
d Aug 11, 1905

CALDWELL, John  
b 1875  
d 1925

DAVIS, Clara M.  
Wife of J. M. Davis  
b 1853  
d 1892

GOGGANS, Dr. James P.  
b 1828  
d 1891

GOGGANS, Mary Jane  
b 1828  
d 1912

GOGGANS, Sallie Ruth "Dau."  
b 1868  
d 1890

FLEMING, John J.  
b 1860  
d 1924

FLEMING, Margaret Dean  
b 1874  
d 1956

**OLD LAND RECORDS**  
**of**  
**MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA**

BY

MARGARET MATTHEWS COWART

GA. DEPT. OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

HUNTSVILLE MERIDIAN			RANGE 2 East		HUNTSVILLE MERIDIAN				
1 South			RANGE 2 East		HUNTSVILLE MERIDIAN				
Date of Sale Location or Grant	Number of Certificate or Warrant	Date of Military Act	DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT		UNITED STATES TITLE		Date of Sale Location or Grant	Number of Certificate or Warrant	Date of Military Act
			Section	Acres	100ths	TO WHOM SOLD OR GRANTED			

Page 191 continued

22 Oct 1831	4479		set of SW <sup>1</sup>	"	39.90 $\frac{1}{2}$	Calvin C. Vest	24 May 1915	04163	
4 May 1853	17498		set of SW <sup>1</sup>	"	39.90 $\frac{1}{2}$	Calvin C. Vest	24 May 1915	04163	
12 Oct 1852	1458	1139	set of SW <sup>1</sup>	"	39.90 $\frac{1}{2}$	Hannah Pruett	28 Dec 1897	11392	
15 Sep 1830	2862		set of SW <sup>1</sup>	"	39.90 $\frac{1}{2}$	Calvin C. Vest	29 May 1915	04163	
6 Oct 1830	3383		set of SW <sup>1</sup>	"	39.90 $\frac{1}{2}$	blank Hannah Pruett	28 Dec 1897	11392	
4 Nov 1833	3395		15		397.59	East of Old Choctaw Boundary	30 Sep 1830	3271	
11 Aug 1892	8067				242.88	West of Old Choctaw Boundary	30 Sep 1830	3269	
11 Aug 1892	8067		set of NE <sup>1</sup>	"	80.12	Thos. I. Dirgan	7 Jul 1830	2398	
11 Aug 1892	8067		fraction A	"	110.16	Lewis Witt	7 Jul 1830	2400	
9 Jan 1886	36127		set of SE <sup>1</sup>	"	80.12	James Walker	14 Aug 1809	30	
24 Feb 1885	6244		fraction B	"	127.19	Theophilus Pennington	2 Mar 1819	*School	
4 Nov 1833	3395		fraction W of Bdry	"	242.88	James Walker			
4 Jan 1900	26244		Page 192	Entire	16	639.60	State		

Written diagonally across this whole section is: John Miller

All section 16: John Miller 6 Apr 1840. Vol A, p 105-6.  
\*Note: Patent to Jno Miller only stated land in Sec 16,  
Twp 1, Range 2 - but as lands in Twp 1S, Range 2 West was  
patented to W. H. Burrell? so pray trust this entry is  
correct.

15 Feb 1831	3857		17		640.32	Jarvis Milam, Asse	14 Aug 1809	146	
16 Sep 1830	2881				160.08	Jarvis Milam	10 Feb 1814	921	
18-29 *Memo List	1211		set of East	"	160.08	Jarvis Milam	14 Aug 1809	29	
1 Jun 1855	24118		set of West	"	160.08	Samuel Davis	24 Dec 1814	1034	
30 Aug 1858	28999		set of East	"	160.08	Samuel Davis			
1 Sep 1830	2747		18		638.56	John Brown	29 Sep 1854	19167	
19 Jul 1830	2537		set of West	"	159.64	State	23 May 1828		
19 Jul 1830	2537		set of NW <sup>1</sup>	"	79.82	*River Impts John Brown	8 Dec 1831	*Memo #1	
19 Jul 1830	2538		set of NW <sup>1</sup>	"	79.82	William Evans	30 Dec 1811	2151	
14 Feb 1856	26697		set of SE <sup>1</sup>	"	39.91	John B. Yarborough	1 Jan 1855	22117	
20 Sep 1852	38499	1850	set of SE <sup>1</sup>	"	39.91	John J. B. Yarborough	same	same	
11 Jul 1862	53229	1850	set of SE <sup>1</sup>	"	39.91	Pleasant Coffman, Asse	5 Dec 1853	5547	1852
3 May 1853	48119	1850	set of SE <sup>1</sup>	"	79.82	William R. Power, Asse	4 Jun 1853	38443	1850
3 May 1853	48119	1850	set of West	"	159.64	Eli Beller, Asse	31 Jan 1811	1136	
3 May 1853	48119	1850	Page 191	19	639.76	name unknown	unknown	unknown	
10 Aug 1860	32149		set of NE <sup>1</sup>	"	39.98 $\frac{1}{2}$	*Geo. W. Arnold	27 Oct 1899	12169	
9 Jul 1860	32150		set of NE <sup>1</sup>	"	39.98 $\frac{1}{2}$	name unknown	unknown	unknown	
28 Oct 1861	53047		set of NE <sup>1</sup>	"	79.97	*Geo. W. Arnold	27 Oct 1899	12169	
1 Oct 1852	16927		set of NE <sup>1</sup>	"	79.97	America Fowler	21 Dec 1831	4677	
1 Aug 1860	32149		set of West	"	159.94	America Fowler, Asse	19 Aug 1811	449	
			set of East	"	159.94	John McPhail (McPhail?)	25 Mar 1811	305	
			set of East	"	159.94	Geo. W. Saunders, Asse	19 Aug 1811	1188	
			20		641.28	Edmund Williamson, Asse	20 Jan 1814	870	
			set of East	"	160.32	Samuel Davis	7 Jul 1817	160	
			set of East	"	160.32	Hugh McPhail, Legatee	30 Sep 1815	1255	
			set of East	"	160.32	Thomas Miller	10 May 1816	1059	

Information in script appears on the copy from the office of the Secretary of State of Alabama.

FUND	STATE TITLE	WHEN CONVEYED	Number of State Transfer or Conveyance	WHERE RECORDED		MEMORANDUM
				VOL.	PAGE	
	TO WHOM CONVEYED					

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372  
REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



TOWNSHIP 1 South		RANGE 2 East		HUNTSVILLE MERIDIAN		
DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT		AREA		UNITED STATES TITLE		
PART OF SECTION	Section	Acres	100ths	TO WHOM SOLD OR GRANTED	Date of Sale Location or Grant	Number of Certificate or Warrant

Page 197 continued						
South East ½	31	160.00		Curtis Hooks, Asse	25 Mar 1811	538
South West ½	"	160.00		Danl W. & Wm. F. Whitman	14 Sep 1836	10065
North East ½	32	640.00		Garland B. Miller, Asse	15 Aug 1809	785
North West ½	"	160.00		Benjamin Franklin, Asse	25 Mar 1811	702
				Benjamin Franks, Asse	same	same
South East ½	"	160.00		William Stidman, Asse	15 Aug 1809	794
South West ½	"	160.00		Laban Rice, Asse	15 Aug 1809	159
Ac E of Bdry	33	13.00		East of Old Cherokee Boundary		
Ac W of Bdry	"	627.25		West of Old Cherokee Boundary		
		13.00		Jacob Siscoe	5 Jul 1830	2373
		627.25		George Smith	15 Aug 1809	72
Page 198						
	34	649.00		East of Old Cherokee Boundary		
		24.00		West of Old Cherokee Boundary		
of NE ¼	"	83.50		Edward Howell	29 Jun 1830	2243
of NE ¼	"	83.50		Edward Howell	29 Jun 1830	2244
Fraction	"	148.00		John Gaines	24 Jul 1830	2571
of SE ¼	"	83.50		Samuel Yarbrough	16 Sep 1830	2882
of SE ¼	"	83.50		John T. Smith	21 Sep 1830	2995
of SW ¼	"	83.50		Jno Miller & Ebenezer Frost	1 Oct 1830	3327
of SW ¼	"	80.00		Jno Miller & Ebenezer Frost	1 Oct 1830	3328
Ac W of Bdry	"	24.30		George Smith	15 Aug 1809	72
of NE ¼	35	661.60		Alfred Hambrick	29 Sep 1860	32127
of NE ¼	"	41.35		blank blank		
of NE ¼	"	41.35		Alfred Hambrick	29 Sep 1860	32127
of NE ¼	"	41.35		Geo. Tannehill Jones	15 Jan 1851	15362
of NW ¼	"	82.70		George Long	29 Jan 1830	2246
of NW ¼	"	82.70		Geo. T. Jones	29 Jun 1830	2229
of SE ¼	"	41.35		Alfred Hambrick 2 Jul 1860	29 Sep 1860	32127
of SE ¼	"	41.35		George T. Jones, Asse	7 Dec 1852	1418
of SE ¼	"	41.35		Alfred Hambrick	2 Jul 1860	32127?
of SE ¼	"	41.35		Alfred Hambrick	2 Jul 1860	32127?
of SE ¼	"	41.35		Mary J. Kerr	18 Aug 1910	FC0545
of SE ¼	"	41.35		Mary J. Kerr	2 May 1903	27731
of SE ¼	"	41.35		*Mary J. Kerr	2 May 1902	27731
of SE ¼	"	41.35		Morgan Jones	6 Nov 1877	7643
of SE ¼	"	41.35		*Also to Mary J. Kerr	18 Aug 1910	FC0545
of SW ¼	"	41.35		George Tannehill Jones	13 Oct 1832	5582
of SW ¼	"	82.70		Mary Rich	22 Sep 1830	3027
of NE ¼	36	646.80		George Gilleland	2 Oct 1830	3356
of NE ¼	"	80.85		blank Jesse Edwards	2 Dec 1869	1212
of NE ¼	"	40.42½		blank Jesse Edwards	2 Dec 1869	1212
of NW ¼	"	40.42½		blank Samuel L. Honea	2 Mar 1898	25040
of NW ¼	"	40.42½		William B. Jones	7 Jul 1858	30731
of NW ¼	"	40.42½		Same	9 Sep 1859	same
of NW ¼	"	40.42½		blank blank		
of NW ¼	"	40.42½		William B. Jones 9 Sep 1859	7 Jul 1858	30731
of SE ¼	"	80.85		Seaborn Jones	18 Sep 1830	2930

TOWNSHIP 1 South		RANGE		UN		
DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT		AREA		TO WH		
PART OF SECTION	Section	Acres	100ths	TO WH		

Page 198 continued						
NW ¼ of SE ¼	36	40.42½		Jacob		
SW ¼ of SW ¼	"	40.42½		Wm. B.		
				Willi		
NE ¼ of SW ¼	"	40.42½		Josep		
NW ¼ of SW ¼	"	40.42½		Josep		
SE ¼ of SW ¼	"	40.42½		Josep		
SW ¼ of SW ¼	"	40.42½		Josep		

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN  
P.O. BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Information in script appears on 1  
\*FACING PAGE

FUND	STATE TITLE
TO WHOM CONVEYED	TO WHOM CONV

Information in script appears on the copy from the office of the Secretary of State of Alabama.

*FACING PAGE	FUND	STATE TITLE	WHEN CONVEYED	Number of State Transfer or Conveyance	WHERE RECORDED	MEMORANDUM
		TO WHOM CONVEYED			VOL PAGE	

RECEIVED FEB 25 1985

ILENE Johnson Box 1042 Hugoton, Kansas 67951

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1994

FAMILY  
GROUP  
RECORD

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**HUSBAND** Samuel YARBROUGH (farmer)  
 Born abt 1828 Place ALA, Georgia  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Samuel Yarbrough HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Mary "A"  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	S. J. YARBROUGH	abt		1851			AL				
2	M	William "H" YARBROUGH	abt		1852			AL	Sarah F.			
3	F	N. J. YARBROUGH	abt		1854			AL				
4	F	L. A. YARBROUGH	abt		1855			AL				
5	F	M. A. YARBROUGH	abt		1856			AL				
6	F	E. Sudanech YARBROUGH	abt		1857			AL				
7	M	James "T" YARBROUGH	abt		1858			AL				
8 X	M	John Hazelton YARBROUGH	3 Mar		1862		Coosa	AL	1 July 1890 Martha Melissa BLACK	13 Aug	1942	
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1870 Census Coosa, County, AL  
 1880 Census Pike County, AR

OTHER MARRIAGES

Madison Co., Ala.

Date of birth: S. (Sanford) Yarbrough 1828 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females					
1790-Co. Name:	St.	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
1800-Co. Name:	St.														
1810-Co. Name:	St.														
1820-Co. Name:	St.														
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females	
1830-Co. Name:	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1840-Co. Name:	St.														
1850 - County:		State:		Post office:		Value of real estate		Value of personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr.		School this yr.	
1860 - County:		State:		Post office:		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.									

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Coosa Co., Ala. State: Ala. Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

980 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

COOSA CO., ALA. MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Joline F. Yarbrough/Eenjamin Livingston	14 Dec. 1859	
Reubin T. Yarbrough/Balinda F. Story	7 Dec. 1858	
Marion B. Yarbrough/Dicy Ann Martin	28 Oct. 1858	
Commodore Yarbrough/Matilda J. Chandler	13 Dec. 1855	son of Nimrod Billington Y. Jr.
Isadore Yarbrough/Daniel Newman	28 Dec. 1852	dau. of Nimrod B. Jr.
John J. Yarbrough/Mary G. Livingston	11 Feb. 1852	son of Nimrod B. Jr.
Sarah Ann Yarbrough/Thomas Johnson	29 Jan. 1852	
James W. Yarbrough/Martha Ann Deprist	29 Nov. 1849	
Seabern Yarbrough/Elizabeth Thomas	15 Dec. 1849	
Mary Jane Yarbrough/John F. Bell	7 Dec. 1848	dau of Nimrod Yarb. Sr.
Prisilla Yarbrough/Seabrus Brookin	19 Mar. 1846	
Pinkney Yarbrough/Martha Ann Davis	6 Aug. 1845	
Martha Yarbrough/James H. McBrayer	15 June 1841	

Nimrod Billington/Sarah on 1850-60 Census Coosa Co., Ala.  
~~son~~ Comadoere Anson /Matilda J. Chandler

dau. Isadore S. or F./Daniel Henry Newman

Marion Bainbridge Y./Dicy Ann Martin

Son of Nimrod and Jane

Littleton Jordan b.1814/Malissa House

1850 Census Coosa Co., Ala.

Reuben Y.

William Y.

Nimrod Pickney Yarbrough in Coosa Co., Ala.-also in Nacogdoches Co., Tex.

from Dan Y.  
recd 9-27-82

## Coosa Co Ala Records

Benjamin Livingston - John F. Yarbraugh  
m. Dec 14, 1859

Reuben T. Yarbraugh - Balinda F. Story  
Dec 7, 1858

Marion B. Yarbraugh - Dicy Ann Martin  
Oct 28, 1858

Comanodore Yarbraugh - Matilda J. Candler  
Dec 13, 1855

Daniel H. Newmon - Isadore Yarbraugh  
Dec 28, 1852

John J. Yarbraugh - Mary G. Livingston  
Feb 11, 1852

Thomas Johnson - Sarah Ann Yarbraugh  
Jan 29, 1852

James W. Yarbraugh - Martha Depriet  
Nov 29, 1849

Seaborn Yarbraugh - Elizabeth + Thomas  
Dec 15, 1849

John F. Bell - Mary Jane Yarbraugh  
Dec 7, 1848

Seaborn Brookins - Priscilla Yarbraugh  
Mar 19, 1846

Pinkney Yarbraugh - Martha Ann Davis  
Aug 6, 1845

James H. McBrayer - Martha Yarbraugh  
June 15, 1841

G  
R  
976,1005  
1111  
V. 234

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 234

Fayette County

Lawsuits • Newspaper Extracts •  
Rev. Pensions • 1812 Pensions  
• 1812 Pensions • Will of Newman  
McCollum

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ABILENE, TEXAS

313070

Jan. Term, 1860

POWELL versus ASTEN

Appeal from Circuit Court of Fayette.

Action brought by ROBERT Y. ASTEN, against ELIZABETH R. POWELL and was founded on defendant's promissory note dated 10 December 1857.

NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS

May 14, 1867. . . . From Huntsville (Ala.) Advocate. . . State Items. . . S(EABORN) E. YERBY of Fayette Co., Ala. was killed at night in his own house about 10 days ago while sitting with his wife at supper table by an unknown assassin.

From Tuskaloosa (Ala.) Gazette.

20 Jan. 1876. . . . "Died in Fayette Co. on 5, Mr. FAYETTE MORROW."

27 Jan. 1876. . . . "Married in Fayette Co. on 9th, Mr. AQUILLA EDMUNDS and Miss MARTHA J. WEEB."

3 Feb. 1876. . . . "Married in Fayette Co. on 29, Mr. JOHN NEWTON to Miss M.A. HENRY."

24 Feb. 1876. . . . "Died in Fayette Co. on 12, ETTA PROBST aged 15."

1 June 1876. . . . "Died in Fayette on 22 of consumption, Mr. JOHN STRAWTHER."

8 June 1876. . . . "Died on 27th in Fayette Co., Mr. ADLAI HARRIS aged 82, a resident of Fayette Co. for 53 years."

29 June, 1876. . . . "Died in Fayette Co. on 18, Mrs. BENJAMIN GIBSON."



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name SEABORN, "A" VARBOROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1829			GEORGIA	
Chr'd							
Mar.	#1-15	DEC	1849				
Death							
Burial							

1850 Coosa Co. Ark.1870 Coosa Co. Ark.Census1880 Pike Co. Ark.CensusMrs. Dorothy H. FlyerStene JohnsonMrs. Raymond (Billie)Varborough

Places of Residence

Lots of errors on this page.

Filiation

Military Rec.

RY "A"

Mother's Maiden Name Jane

#1 ELIZABETH T. THOMAS

Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

S.C.

Willie Pearl RhodesPatterson

Places of Residence

Address Rt 2 Box 7

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Kinston, N.C.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date March 1987 '36453

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 <u>YARBOROUGH</u>	Birth			ca. 1851			ALABAMA	
	<u>S. J.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
M	2 <u>WILLIAM H</u>	Birth			ca. 1852				
	<u>SARAH F.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
F	3 <u>N. J.</u>	Birth			ca. 1854				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 <u>L. A.</u>	Birth			ca. 1855				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 <u>M. A.</u>	Birth			ca. 1856				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	6 <u>E. SUDANECH</u>	Birth			ca. 1857				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 <u>JAMES T.</u>	Birth			ca. 1858				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
* M	8 <u>JOHN HAZELTON</u>	Birth	3	MARCH	1862		COOSA CO ALABAMA		
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Mar.			JULY 1890				
	<u>MARTHA MELISSA</u>	Death			13 AUG 1942				
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: Seaborn A. Yarbrough 1829

Copyright © 2006 John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

[illegible]

1860 - County:	Coosa Co.,	State:	Ala.	Post office:
Seaborn A. Yarbrough	31			

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Value of	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
----------	--	---	--	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------	----------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------

370 - County: Coosa Co.

State: Ala.

Post office:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	--	---	--	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

80 - County: Pike Co.

State: Ark.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	--	---	--	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

00 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	--	---	--	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

- 12, G. Campbell to Mariah Cannon (col) by J.B.Hudson JP  
 16, Aron Lamb to Delda McDonald (col) by Singer Askins, M
- pg 94  
 9, J.P.Manly to Martha Mason by John Milton MG  
 Dec 1, William Stone to Elizabeth Stone (col) by W.E.Carter JP  
 Nov 7, John Ezell to Doncilla Henderson  
 28, Anderson Redick to Jane Redick (col) by Lewis Neal MG  
 28, Sam Hickman to Sarah Jackson (col) by Lewis Neal MG  
 11, Lewis Neal to Betty Allen (col) by Singer Askins MG
- pg 95  
 11, Washington Neal to Laura Bright (col) by Lewis Neal MG  
 11, Ben Bright to Amanda Bonner (col) by Lewis Neal MG  
 8, S.M.McDonald to Nancy Mason by J. Moore JP  
 8, A.L.Walker to M.A.Mason by J. Moore JP  
 8, John P. Smith to Sarah E. Honey by Needham Koonce JP  
 15, E.G.B.Lee to Mrs. Lucy A. Grisard by L.D.Howell MG
- pg 96  
 11, Alford McDonald to Melia McDonald (col) by Singer Askins  
 9, John Bland to Nancy Nelson by W.D.Smith JP  
 9, Abe Millikin to Catharine A. Edmondson by John Carey JP  
 10, W.M.Stephenson to M.J.Hampton by W.F.Zimmerman JP  
 16, Dennis Higgins to Charry Ashworth (col) by Rev.W.W. Hailey  
 9, John L. Mitchell to Mrs. Darcus Hall by A.C.Martin JP
- pg 97  
 10, Wm. A. Thompson to Arriva Cunningham by J.A.Prosser JP  
 11, Daniel McDonald to Amy McDonald (col) by Singer Askins  
 11, Kiah Kimes to Mary McDonald (col) by S. Askins MG  
 11, John Neeld to Edna Harris (col) by Lewis Neal MG  
 9, R.J.Yarbrough to Elvira Cruse by T.H.Woodard MG  
 10, Sidney Gaines to Harriet Buchanan (col)
- pg 98  
 11, G.W.McDonald to Margaret McDonald (col)  
 16, Wilson Askins to Easter Hester (col) by S. Askins MG
- 1866  
 Jan 19, Singer Askins to Violet Askins (col) by A. Woodfolk MG
- 1865  
 Nov 16, George Pitts to Sarah Askins (col) by S. Askins MG  
 12, James Isom to Malinda J. Warden by J.B.Hudson JP
- 1866  
 Jan 20, Harry Bagley to Ann Bagley (col) by A. Woodfolk MG
- pg 99  
 1865  
 Nov 12, Robert Landess to Susan Epps (col) by J.B.Hudson JP  
 11, Harry Landess to Ellen Bobo (col)  
 12, B.F.Dyer to D.E.Dyer by J.B.Warren MG  
 27, Robert McElroy to Priscilla Cowan (col) by J.B.Hudson JP  
 12, James Sugg to Hetty S. Dunlap (col) by Lewis Neal MG  
 11, Abe McConnell to Anna Phelps (col)
- pg 100  
 24, Enoch Harston to Nora Harston (col) by S. Askins MG  
 11, Fred Harston to Alsy Harston (col) by S. Askins MG  
 11, G. Thomison to Mary McDonald (col) by S. Askins MG  
 11, Andy McDonald to Mariah McDonald (col) by S. Askins, M  
 12, Isaac McElroy to Ann Buchanan (col)  
 16, Thomas W. Twitty to Mary M.J.Emmons by W.W.Wilson JP
- pg 101  
 15, Samuel Walker to Sarah E. Cashion by J.D.Smith JP

G  
R  
976.1005  
11LA  
V.177

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 177

Madison County

"H" Surnames • Estates

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ABILENE, TEXAS

313014

MILLS, BURRELL to ELIZABETH J. STEPHENS

22 May 1849 (return dated 23rd) by JESSE B. THORNE, J.P.; JOHN C. STEPHENS, bondsman, father of the girl; see aff't on file as to B. MILLS on bond.

Census of 1850 - Choctaw Co., Ala. - Family # 262  
MILLS, BURWELL age 25 born Ala. Laborer  
Living with family of F.A. COOPER

Page 66.

IRBY, WESLEY to ADELINE REED

29 May 1849 (return dated 7 June) by C.C. CALLOWAY, M.G.; WESLEY IRBY certifies that ADELINE REED, Daughter of THOMAS REED is over 18.

Census of 1850 - Sumter Co., Ala. - Family # 1119  
IRBY, WESLEY S. age 35 born S.C. Farmer  
MALINDA A(DELINE?) 21 Ala.

See our Vol. 158, page 4 for will of his Father, MOSES IRBY.

HALLIHAN, DANIEL to ANN GROUSMAN (GROSEMAN in census)

3 July 1849 (return dated 4th) by C.C.CALLOWAY, M.G.M.E. Church South. DANIEL x HULLIHAN certifies that ANN is over 18; also "that I am over 21."

Census of 1850 - Sumter Co., Ala. - Family # 1058, Warsaw Dist.  
HOLEHAND, ANN age 33 born Pa.  
GROSEMAN, FREDERICK 4 Ala.

Page 67.

< CALHOUN, BENJN. A. to MARY J. YARBOROUGH

23 July 1849 (return dated 31st) by J.L.KIRKPATRICK, Pastor Presbyterian Church, Gainesville, Ala.; S.H.GILES, bondsman; certificate filed.

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Robert Jackson Yarbrough

OK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Aug. 1840	New Market,	Madison Co.,	Ala.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	28 Jan. 1915	Birmingham,	Jefferson Co.,	Ala.	
Burial		Elmwood Cemetery,	Birmingham,	Ala.	
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.	Pvt. CWS Conf.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.					
Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father	Samuel Yarbrough (J)	Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Robinson		

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Elvira Cruse

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1842			Tenn.	
Chr'd					
Death	1900	Birmingham,	Jefferson Co.,	Ala.	
Burial		Rice	Cemetery,	New Market,	Ala.

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 13-Dec.-1987 7637

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Seaborn Cruse Yarb.	Birth	21 Sept. 1866	New Market,	Madison Co.,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sue Power	Death	1935				
		Burial					
2	Catherine Elizabeth Y.	Birth	1 Nov. 1871	New Market,	Madison Co.,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	James Hunter Berry	Death	193?				
		Burial		Elmwood Cemetery,	Birmingham,	Ala.	
3	Robert Houston Yar.	Birth	4 May 1876	New Market,	Madison Co.,	Ala.	#2. Hattie
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1897				Mary
	Sue Lipscomb	Death	30 June 1937				Cottingham
		Burial		Elmwood Cemetery,	Birmingham,	Ala.	27 July 1904
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Please invoice TIERCE B. YARBROUGH  
& VERA E. YARBROUGH as associates  
residents in the N.G.H.A.  
Phone 205-6319265

Earliest known ancestor

RICHARD ~~YARBROUGH~~ - The Immigrant  
Ophelia,

This goes to Robert  
Houston YARBROUGH.

1. I am very  
the way  
it is.

He m. VERA Estelle Black.  
HATTIE MARY COTtingham.

see I like  
Keep it like

Robert son of Robert Jackson  
& Elvira Cruse.

2. Current

Robert Jackson son of  
Samuel B. & Elizabeth M.

with will

3. Would it

Robinson.

Madison Co. ALA.  
not per Tierce m. VERA ~~BLACK~~  
Kera

already family

4. News of

5. Keep the news letter coming.  
Hope Vera and I can attend  
the next time this

TIERCE B. OR VERA E. YARBROUGH		1618
704 BROOKVIEW DR. 631-9265		61-8/620
GARDENDALE, ALABAMA 35071		27 Nov 1921
PAY TO THE ORDER OF	YARBROUGH N.G.H.A. INC	\$ 30.00
Twenty & no/100		DOLLARS
SouthTrust Bank		Silver Service
SouthTrust Bank of Alabama		
P.O. Box 2554		
Birmingham, Alabama 35290		
FOR ASSOC. M.P. + VERA E. YARBROUGH		
0620000801 57 979 971 1618		





TIERCE B. YARBROUGH  
704 BROOKVIEW DR  
GARDENDALE AL 35071-2849

27 Nov 1991

Dear Cousin:

Please invoice TIERCE B. YARBROUGH  
& VERA E. YARBROUGH as associates  
members in the N.G.H.A.  
Phone 205-631-9265

Earliest Proven Ancestor  
RICHARD YARBROUGH - The Immigrant

1. I enjoyed the Sept. 91 issue of the Magazine so much. Keep it like it is.
2. Current News of the family
3. Would like to serve, Health will not permit.
4. News of and about the Yarbrough family
5. Keep the News letter coming. Hope Vera and I can attend the next Nov. time.

TIERCE B. OR VERA E. YARBROUGH		1618
704 BROOKVIEW DR. 631-9265		61-8/620
GARDENDALE, ALABAMA 35071		27 Nov 1991
PAY TO THE ORDER OF	Yarbrough N.G.H.A. Inc	\$ 30.00
Twenty & no/100		DOLLARS
SouthTrust Bank		
SouthTrust Bank of Alabama		
P.O. Box 2554		
Birmingham, Alabama 35290		
FOR DEPOSIT ONLY - VERA E. YARBROUGH		Silver Service
0620000801 57 979 971 1618		

Karen S. Mazock, Chairman  
Archive Committee  
2523 Weldon Court  
Fenton Missouri 63026

Dear Ophelia:

While sorting, filing and typing some of the Ruth Horne records, I came across a Bible record copied by Pauline Grandrud in 1927. This appears to be the same Samuel listed on the James Cottingham Yarbrough Family history that Tierce sent you. I've typed up the Bible record for the YFQ and I suppose Leonard will use it in an upcoming edition. Meanwhile, I've sent Tierce a copy and am sending you one for your records.

On the James C. Y. history, I disagree with the early part of the chart. I believe that Thomas was the father of Henry Y. Sr. See my explanation in Tierce's letter. I wish I could find ANY verifiable record of the children of Richard Y. Jr. All I have are the tradition lists.

Have about a dozen more letters to answer today, so excuse the haste. Just wanted to send you this additional information while I was thinking about it.

By the way, I spent all day yesterday updating the big Y. directory. When my boss isn't looking and I can use the copy machine freely, I'll make you a copy.

Hope this finds you well and enjoying spring. We have had weeks of rain and all the rivers here are flooded. We had a little sunshine today, but we have five more days of rain predicted.

Tell Rea hi for me and to watch out where she puts her napkins!

Love,



Karen S. Mazock, Chairman  
Archive Committee  
2523 Weldon Court  
Fenton Missouri 63026

Tierce B. Yarbrough  
704 Brookview Drive  
Gardendale, AL 35071-2849

Re: Samuel B. Yarbrough

Dear Cousin Tierce:

Ophelia recently sent me copies of the papers you sent her. I noticed on "The James Cottingham Yarbrough Family" prepared by James C. Yarbrough there are no dates for No. 5, Samuel Yarbrough, Son of James.

I have inherited several massive collections of Yarbrough research. This past weekend, in one of these collections, I found the Bible record of this Samuel Yarbrough. As you can see, it was copied by Pauline Jones Gandrud in 1927. This will give you the birth date of Samuel B. Y. as well as No. 6, Robert Jackson Yarbrough.

I have typed this up for an upcoming issue of the YFQ, but thought your family might enjoy having the information before publication.

In looking at this James Cottingham Yarbrough Family, I believe there is an early generation missing:

1. Richard Y., b. 1615 England, d. 1702 VA (Tombstone).
2. Richard Y. Jr., b. 1652 (was 38 years old on a 1690 affidavit);
3. Henry Y. Sr., b. ca 1715-20 VA, after 1793 NC.  
m. Martha Robinson (b. ca 1720-30, d. ca 1784)

This would have made Richard Jr. 63 - 68 years of age at Henry's birth. Not impossible, but improbable. It seems to me that there is a generation missing between Richard Y. Jr. and Henry.

At this time, I believe that the father of Henry was Thomas Y. (b. 1685 VA). Thomas is my earliest proven ancestor. I hasten to add that I have not yet proven this to my satisfaction. However:

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 1740 | Henry Yarbrough and Thomas Yarbrough patented 800 acres of land on the south side of the Little Nottoway River. (Amelia Co., VA Patent Book 19, p. 657). |
| 1743 | Henry Yarbrough had 204 acres surveyed on the North side of Little Nottoway, between Yarbrough and Beasley.  |
| 1745 | Henry Yarbrough patented 604 acres on both sides Little Nottoway beginning at his own "old corner; his own old lines; Beasley's corner;                  |

William Yarbrough's line; being part of a patent for 800 acres formerly granted to the said Henry Yarbrough and Thomas Yarbrough 10 Jun 1740 and 204 acres the residue never before granted (PB 22, p. 578).

1760 19 Sep. Benj. Kimball sold to Henry Yarbrough of Virginia 320 acres of land in Granville County, North Carolina (Amelia Deed Book D, p. 178).

1760 25 Sep. Henry Yarbrough and wife, Martha, Parish of Nottoway, County of Amelia, sold to William Jennings of Hanover Co., VA 604 acres for 200 pounds now and 200 pounds to be paid June 1761, land on both sides of Little Nottoway .. part of patent of 800 acres granted to Henry Yarbrough and Thomas Yarbrough 10 Jun 1740 and to Henry Yarbrough by patent 20 Sep 1745. Henry and Martha both signed by marks.  
(Deed Book 7, p. 178)

Obviously, Henry and Martha moved to NC around September 1760. Henry does not appear again in the Virginia records, but does start appearing in the NC records at that time.

Thomas Yarbrough had sold his land in 1753 and does not appear again in the Amelia County records, but appears in the NC records after that. While a resident of NC, in 1761 Thomas Y. visited Virginia and while there was deposed as a witness in a lawsuit that his son, Thomas Y. Jr., was involved in. In his deposition Thomas Y. Sr. states that he is 67 years of age, making his birth 1685. Henry was b. ca 1715-1720. Thomas Y. Sr. would have been 30-35 years of age when Henry was born. Usually, when two men owned land together, they were either father and son or brothers. I doubt if Thomas had a brother 35 years younger than he was. This is why I think that they were father and son.

I do not know who the father of Thomas Y. Sr. is. It could very well be Richard Y. Jr. I have not found a verified list of Richard Y. Jr.'s children.

Before this becomes a book, I'll close and hope your family finds some interest in the Bible record.

Best wishes,

Karen Mazock

cc: Ophelia Kessler (w/encl)

Ann "Polly" Criner. I inherited some coin silver spoons that were hers, and engraved with her initials "M.A.R." She died in 1908 when I was 4 years old and I dimly remember her. She lived to be over 86, and had no children. My great aunt, Lucinda Criner, married James Conn Scott, and her son was William Isaac Scott who married Sarah F. Yarbrough.

1850 Census Madison Co. Ala. District 34, Family #207:

Yarbrough, Sam'l	50	N.C.	farmer	\$1600
Elizabeth	46	S.C.		
John	22	N.C.	labour	
Jarie	20	Ala.		
James	18	Ala.		
Samuel	16	Ala.		
Wm.	15	Ala.		
Seaborn	13	Ala.		
Robert	11	Ala.		
George	9	Ala.		
Erasmus	7	Ala.		
Elizabeth	5	Ala.		
Sarah	3	Ala.		
William	6/12	Ala.		

Ibid., Family #317:

Yarbrough, C(harles) O.	24	Ala.	School Teacher
Almedia	24	Ala.	
Laura	1	Ala.	
Cayson, Seth	23	Tenn.	Student
Morgan	20	Tenn.	Student

Ibid., Family # 342

Yarbrough, N(athan) D.	23	GA	Laborer
Lemira	22	VA	
Daniel	4	Tenn.	
James	2	Tenn.	
Thurston, George	8	Tenn.	

Elizabeth Robinson was the daughter of John Robinson.

The two Yarbroughs who built Yarbrough Hotel at Huntsville [Ala] and Yarbrough Hardware Co. were Walter and Will (Yarbarough), sons of Sam'l H. Yarbrough; their brother, Charles O. Yarbrough, married Sara Catherine Hamaker, and their daughter, Lula May Yarbrough, married Lowery Bryant, and they were parents of Sara Elizabeth Bryant (called "Betty") who married my brother, Carl Tannahill Jones. They married at the home of her great uncle, Walter Yarbrough, January 6, 1934.

Sincerely,  
/s/ Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)

# BIBLE RECORD OF SAMUEL B. YARBROUGH<sup>1</sup>

Samuel B. Yarbrough born Dec. 27, 1799 )  
Elizabeth M. Robinson born Nov. 13, 1805 ) married Oct. 1, 1823

Samuel B. Yarbrough died November 25, 1877.  
Elizabeth M. Yarbrough died October 25, 1879.

Chas. O. Yarbrough	born Aug. 26, 1824
John J. Yarbrough	born October 10, 1826
Eliza J. Yarbrough	born Jan. 28, 1828
James M. Yarbrough	born Sept. 13, 1831
Samuel H. Yarbrough	born Nov. 16, 1833
William A. Yarbrough	born Feb. 6, 1836
Sebron H. Yarbrough	born May 2, 1838
Robert J. Yarbrough	born Aug. 5, 1840
George W. Yarbrough	born Jan. 9, 1842
Elizabeth Temperance Yarbrough	born April 11, 1846
Sarah F. Yarbrough	born Jan. 24, 1849

\*\*\*\*\*

Letter from Mrs. Pauline Jones Gandrud, 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama to Ruth Yarbrough Horne, dated February 16, 1959:

My sister-in-law has a Yarbrough line. Her mother was Lula May Yarbrough, daughter of Charles Yarbrough, and Charles was son of Samuel H. Yarbrough of Madison County, Ala. and he was son of Samuel B. Yarbrough, b. NC Dec. 27, 1799, d. Nov. 25, 1871 Madison County, Ala where he married Elizabeth robinson Oct 1, 1823. I have Samuel Yarbrough Sr.'s Bible Record. Can you place this Samuel?

Letter from Mrs. Pauline Jones Gandrud to Ruth Y. Horne dated April 29, 1956:

Samuel H. Yarbrough married Addie Russy and they were the parents of Will and Walter (original owners of Yarbrough Hotel, Huntsville, Alabama), Charles O. (grandfather of my sister-in-law) and Texie. My sister-in-law is not interested in genealogy, but her great aunt, Texie (Mrs. W. T. Cooper) of Huntsville [Ala] is. I don't think she knows anything except what I told her, but you can try. I have two other indirect family connections with this Yarbrough family. Samuel B. Yarbrough's wife, Elizabeth M. Robinson, had a brother, Seaburn Robinson, who married my great aunt, Mary

---

<sup>1</sup>Copied in 1927 by Pauline Jones Gandrud. In 1927, the Bible was in the possession of Elizabeth Temperance (Yarbrough) Mitchell (Mrs. James M. Mitchell), daughter of Samuel B. Yarbrough. Mrs. Grandrud sent this Bible record to Ruth (Yarbrough) Horne April 29, 1956. The Ruth Yarbrough Horne Yarbrough research collection is presently in the possession of Karen Mazock, Fenton, Missouri.

[Karen Mazock notes:

Note that Erasmus Yarbrough (age 7) and William Yarbrough (age 6 months) are listed on the 1850 Census in the household of Samuel Yarbrough. These two children are not listed on the Bible record. They may possibly be grandchildren of Samuel.

Madison County, Alabama marriage records:

Samuel B. Yarbrough to Elizabeth M. Robinson, 01 Oct 1823 - Book 3, p. 247;  
Samuel Houston Yarbrough to Mary Addie Russey, 27 May 1860 - Book 4B, p. 401.

See Yarborough Family Magazine, Vol. 2, No. 1, August 1967, for the biography of Samuel H. Yarbrough which is on file at the Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala, MS, not dated.

11 Sep 1837 - James O. L. Robinson deceased, left a will. John Robinson and Samuel Yarbrough applied for letters of Administration. Named as heirs under age 21: William H. Robinson and Mary B. Robinson (Madison County Will Book 7, p. 105.

23 Dec 1843 - John Robinson died Intestate. Jane Robinson sued administrator and petitioned to sell land in Sec. 4, Tnp 2, Range 2 East. Heirs: Samuel Yarbrough and wife Elizabeth; John Green and wife Christia Ann; Margaret E. Sisco; Seaburn Robinson and wife Mary A.; James L. Power and wife Jane ... Madison County, Ala. Wills and Estates, Book 11, page 109.]

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Robert Houston Yarb.

OK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs R. H. Yarbrough	Birth	4	May	1876	New Market, Madison Co., Ala		
1811 33rd. Ave. Birm-	Chr'd						
ingham, Ala.	Mar.	24	July	1904			
	Death	30	June	1937	Gadsden, Etowah Co., Ala		
	Burial				Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Sue Lipscomb #1 1897

His Father

Robert Jackson Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Margaret Elvira Cruse

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hattie Mary Cottingham

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	Feb.	1889	Six Mile, Bibb Co., Ala.			
Chr'd							
Death	25	Feb.	1968	Ft. Meyers	Fl.		
Burial					Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.		

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 13-Dec. 1987 76372

Her Father Jesse Gary Cottingham

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Allen Brand

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The Edition Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 160, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
list and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	22	July	1905	Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.			
	Allen Houston Y.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25	Feb.	1950	Montgomery, Ala.			
		Burial				Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.			
	2	Birth	7	Jan.	1907	Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.			
	Louise Rosamond Y.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30	Aug.	1907				
		Burial				Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.			
	3	Birth	26	Feb.	1908	Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.			
	Hoyt Wilson Yarb.	Mar.	22	June	1930				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.			
	Mary Nell Vann	Burial							
	4	Birth	25	Sept.	1911	Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.			
	Jesse Gary Yarb.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25	Jan.	1930	Ridge Grove, Chambers Co., Ala.			
		Burial				Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.			
	5	Birth	10	Ap.	1913	Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.			
	Robbie Mae Yarb.	Mar.			1936				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Mar.		1978	Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.			
	William Earl Archer	Burial							
	6	Birth	17	July	1915	Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.			
	Margaret Elvira Y.	Mar.	21	June	1934	Ridgegrove, Chambers Co., Ala.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Fred Calhoun William	Burial							
	7	Birth	9	July	1917	Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.			
	Tierce Brown Yarb.	Mar.	20	Aug.	1938				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Vera Estelle Black	Burial							
	8	Birth	18	Sept	1919	Birmingham, Jefferson Co. Ala.			
	Joe Jordan Yarbrough	Mar.	15	Sept.	1939				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Dorothy Ruffin	Burial							
	9	Birth	3	Dec.	1927	Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.			
	James Cottingham	Mar.	5	July	1946				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Doris	Burial							
	Jean Pesnell								
	10	Birth	17	Aug.	1930	Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala.			
	Mary Ann	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Ira Wood	Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Robert Houston Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	May	1876	New Market,	Madison Co.,	Ala.	
Chr'd							
Mar.			1897				
Death	30	June	1937	Gadsden,	Etawh Co.,	Ala.	
Burial				Elmwood Cemetery,	Birmingham,	Jefferson Co., Ala.	
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Hattie Mary Cottingham #2 27 July 1904							
His Father Robert Jackson Yarbrough							
Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elvira Cruse							

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Sue Lipscomb

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	Sept	1872	Beans Creek,	Franklin Co.,	Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death	14	Dec.	1900	Denver,	Denver Co.,	Colorado	
Burial				Beans Creek,	Mount Airy Cemetery,	Franklin Co., Tenn.	
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father John Lipscomb							
Mother's Maiden Name Ann Smith							

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# SNAPPY

CAR RENTAL

as deliver more!

BIRMINGHAM  
205-836-1944  
MONTGOMERY  
205-277-6600

Rice Cemetery Winchester Rd BIRMINGHAM  
Papae 836-1944  
and STGOMERY  
father 277-6600

Samuel J. Yarbrough  
Born 1/17/99 - died 1877  
Elizabeth M. wife of  
Samuel J.

Born: Nov. 12. 1847  
Died: Dec. 25. 1879

Margaret Elvira Cruse Yarbrough  
(Papae's mother)

Born: Sept. 24. 1845  
Died: Feb. 19 1900

# SNAPPY

CAR RENTAL

as deliver more!

Rice Cemetery

W.F. Yarbrough  
wife  
Ada Yarbrough  
~~Papae~~

Laura Yarbrough  
fope Jay.

# SNAPPY

CAR RENTAL

as deliver more!

BIRMINGHAM  
205-836-1944  
MONTGOMERY  
205-277-6600

Rice Cemetery

Samuel J. Yarbrough  
Born: Sept. 24th. 1845

# Rice Cemetery SNAPPY

CAR RENTAL

as deliver more!

BIRMINGHAM  
205-836-1944  
MONTGOMERY  
205-277-6600

MARGARET ELVIRA - wife  
of R.J. YARBROUGH

Died Feb 19 - 1900 -  
Concord.

M.J. Cruse - Miller cem.  
1863 - D - 1927

Lipscomb - Morris  
Samuel - Rice Cem.  
Born - 1799 - Died 1877

4-13-92

Scanned this info.  
FROM RECORDS IN  
Rice Cemetery

1990.  
-TBG

## DISTRICT 34 MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA

Census taken 4 November 1850

207-207	Samuel Yarbrough	50	N.C.
	Elizabeth	46	S.C.
	John	22	N.C.
	Jane	20	Ala. (This marks date of coming to Alabama.)
	James	18	Ala.
	Samuel	16	Ala.
	William	15	Ala.
	Seaborn	13	Ala.

---

	Robert	11	Ala. (Could this be Robert Jackson Yarbrough?)
	George	9	Ala.
	Erasmus	7	Ala.
	Elizabeth	5	Ala.
	Sarah	3	Ala.
	William	6/12	Ala.

---



---

317-317	C. O. Yarbrough	24	Ala. School Teacher (Probably Samuel's Son)
	Almedia	24	Ala.
	Laura	1	Ala.
	Seth Crayson	23	Tenn. Student
	Morgan Crayson	20	Tenn. Student

(District 34 Madison County, Alabama Census Taken 11 November 1850  
 (Just noticed that Robert Jackson Yarbrough and Margaret Elvira Cruse  
 named their first son Seaborn.)

April 13 - 92

Cory Rea

Sorry that it took me  
so long to get this info back  
to you, have been busy  
try to Probate a will. (Hayts)  
Will.

Am sending copies of most  
every thing that I have. Hoping  
it may be helpful in some way.

Brother James, as you will  
see, lives in Brownsboro. He has  
much more info than I. He would  
be glad to hear from you.

If you are in B'Ham give  
us a call, would like very much  
to see you.

Best Regards

Tierce



TIERCE B YARBROUGH  
704 BROOKVIEW DR  
GARDENDALE AL 35071-2849

(over) Please 205-6319265

November 2, 1981

Mr. James C. Yarbrough, President  
American Valve & Hydrant  
P. O. Box 3608  
Beaumont, Texas 77704

Dear Mr. Yarbrough:

My apologies for not writing sooner, but with a full time job and small children I just have'nt had time to do any research. Please rest assured I won't give it up!

I did take a few minutes today to run by the library. I had a good lead on my line, and while I was there I thought about your Samuel. You probably know what I'm about to tell you but here's what I saw.

1840 Madison County Alabama Census Index  
Samuel Yanborough  
1830 Madison County Alabama Census Index  
Samuel Yorbrough

I also copied out of an old land book deed the page showing Samuel Yarbrough purchasing his land in 1830.

There are Samuel Yarbroughs' listed in NC as far back as 1790.

1800 Persons County NC Census

Samuel Yarbrough  
1 male under 10 years (Could be your Samuel; just says from 1 to  
1 male over 45 yrs.  
1 female under 10  
1 female 10-16  
1 female 16-26  
1 female over 45  
8 slaves

Now in 1820 I believe there were 2 Samuels in Persons County NC. One plain Samuel and one Samuel H. I'm sure this is father and son. I should have gone on and looked in 1830 to see if possibly one of the Samuel's had disappeared from Persons County and possibly moved to Alabama. I believe this would be worth the time and effort to check out. Also in checking my Yarbrough Miscellaneous I found a Samuel Yarborough marrying a Ailse Winsted on Nov. 10th, 1787 in NC. Since I was not really looking for a Samuel at the time I wrote that down I don't have the county. If needed please let me know and I'll go back and look it up again. Sure wish I could be of more help. I'll try to be a little better alert the next time I make a trip to the library.

Maybe you will be interested in writing to Mr. Charles D. Yarborough, Atty. at Law, 505 First State Bank Building, Bedford Texas 76021. He is the author of the Yarbrough Family Magazine. He collects information on any Yarbrough line. Dad sent him a contribution to help in his research and printing costs along with self addressed stamped envelopes and we are to get a copy of his magazine and hopefully some very helpful information. If you decide to write Mr. Yarbrough in Bedford, tell him you heard about him from Mr. Willie Yarbrough in Phenix City, Alabama.

Please keep in touch.

Sincerely,

*Marcia*

Marcia Stone  
211 Collins Drive  
Columbus, Georgia 31903

Route 4, Box 202  
Shawnee, Okla. 74801  
June 22, 1982

Mr. James C. Yarbrough  
P. O. Box 3608  
Beaumont, Texas 77704

Dear Jim:

It was so nice to receive your letter. Please forgive the brevity of my response; I am trying desperately to complete a book on my own family line in time to take it with me when we leave for the Yarbrough Conference in August. I prefer to hand it to the publisher in Baltimore, Maryland, rather than risk it in the mail.

My husband, Ed, and I are truly looking forward to meeting you at the Conference. It will be fun comparing in detail our research efforts and results.

I'm glad you enclosed a copy of Bob's letter dated 14 June 1982. Because of the repetition of names, generation after generation, Bob picked up on the wrong Henry as our ancestor. He named Henry, son of James (Item 4 in his letter), but in reality Henry (Item 3) is the correct one. That still leaves you and my husband fifth cousins once removed.

I am enclosing a copy of my husband's line that was prepared some time ago, but it still remains fairly accurate.

Again, we're looking forward to meeting you in August.

Sincerely,

*Nan Yarbrough*

V. Nan Yarbrough

Enclosure

14 June 1982

Dear Cousin Jim:

Mighty glad to hear that you and your wife will be with us in Petersburg. The early response is exciting; we already have sixty one people and no doubt the number will increase as the dead-line nears.

Jim I do know of a Samuel Yarbrough who could possibly be your Samuel. And this is his line.

1. Richard Yarbrough, the emigrant.
2. Richard Yarbrough, Jr. of New Kent County, Virginia.
3. Henry Yarbrough of New Kent County, Virginia and Bute County, North Carolina. (Bute County was discontinued and Orange, Franklin, Person, and several other counties were created from that area). Henry married Martha Robinson.
4. James Yarbrough (son of Henry) married a girl named Temperance. James and Temperance had the following children; Samuel, Charles, Henry, Elam, Nathaniel, Betsy and Martha. James' will was dated 30 October, 1813.

Samuel, son of James, was in the right place at the right time and I think there is a good chance he was your man.

I found this information in my file and it came from Mrs. V. Nan Yarbrough of Shawnee, Oklahoma, and Charles H. Yarborough, Jr. of Louisburg, N.C. V. Nan's husband, Ed Yarbrough, is descended from Samuel's brother Henry, and Charles Yarborough is descended from Samuel's brother, Nathaniel.

These Yarb(o)roughs will be in Petersburg; their addresses are:

Mrs. V. Nan Yarbrough  
Route 4, Box 202  
Shawnee, Oklahoma 74801

Mr. Charles H. Yarborough, Jr.  
Yarborough & Yarborough, Attorneys  
North Main St.  
Louisburg, N.C. 27549

See you in Petersburg !

Cordially,

*Bob Yarbrough*  
*3358 - Willow Creek Rd*  
*Charlotte, N.C.*  
*28209*



14 June 1982

Dear Cousin Jim:

Mighty glad to hear that you and your wife will be with us in Petersburg. The early response is exciting; we already have sixty one people and no doubt the number will increase as the dead-line nears.

Jim I do know of a Samuel Yarbrough who could possibly be your Samuel. And this is his line.

1. Richard Yarbrough, the emigrant.
2. Richard Yarbrough, Jr. of New Kent County, Virginia.
3. Henry Yarbrough of New Kent County, Virginia and Bute County, North Carolina. (Bute County was discontinued and Orange, Franklin, Person, and several other counties were created from that area). Henry married Martha Robinson.
4. James Yarbrough (son of Henry) married a girl named Temperance. James and Temperance had the following children; Samuel, Charles, Henry, Elam, Nathaniel, Betsy and Martha. James' will was dated 30 October, 1813.

Samuel, son of James, was in the right place at the right time and I think there is a good chance he was your man.

I found this information in my file and it came from Mrs. V. Nan Yarbrough of Shawnee, Oklahoma, and Charles H. Yarborough, Jr. of Louisburg, N.C. V. Nan's husband, Ed Yarbrough, is descended from Samuel's brother Henry, and Charles Yarborough is descended from Samuel's brother, Nathaniel.

These Yarb(o)roughs will be in Petersburg; their addresses are:

Mrs. V. Nan Yarbrough  
Route 4, Box 202  
Shawnee, Oklahoma 74801

Mr. Charles H. Yarborough, Jr.  
Yarborough & Yarborough, Attorneys  
North Main St.  
Louisburg, N.C. 27549

See you in Petersburg !

Cordially,

*Bob Yarbrough*  
*3358 - Willow Creek Rd*  
*Charlotte, N.C.*  
*28209*

# LAND DEED BOOK Madison Co. Ala.

TOWNSHIP		1 South		RANGE		2 East		HUNTSVILLE MERIDIAN	
DESCRIPTION OF THE TRACT		AREA		UNITED STATES TITLE		Date of Sale Location or Grant	Number of Certificate or Warrant	Date of Military Act	
PART OF SECTION	Section	Acres	100ths	TO WHOM SOLD OR GRANTED					

Page 197 continued

South East ½	31	160.00	Curtis Hooks, Asse	25 Mar 1811	538
South West ½	"	160.00	Danl W. & Wm. F. Whitman	14 Sep 1836	10065
North East ½	32	640.00	Garland B. Miller, Asse	15 Aug 1809	785
North West ½	"	160.00	Benjamin Franklin, Asse	25 Mar 1811	702
South East ½	"	160.00	Benjamin Franks, Asse	same	same
South West ½	"	160.00	William Stidman, Asse	15 Aug 1809	794
	"	160.00	Laban Rice, Asse	15 Aug 1809	159

Trac E of Bdry	33	13.00	East of Old Cherokee Boundary		
Trac W of Bdry	"	627.25	West of Old Cherokee Boundary		
	"	13.00	Jacob Siscoe	5 Jul 1830	2373
	"	627.25	George Smith	15 Aug 1809	72

Page 198	34	649.00	East of Old Cherokee Boundary		
	"	24.00	West of Old Cherokee Boundary		
½ of NE ¼	"	83.50	Edward Howell	29 Jun 1830	2243
½ of NE ¼	"	83.50	Edward Howell	29 Jun 1830	2244
W Fraction	"	148.00	John Gaines	24 Jul 1830	2571
½ of SE ¼	"	83.50	Samuel Yarbrough	16 Sep 1830	2882
½ of SE ¼	"	83.50	John T. Smith	21 Sep 1830	2995
½ of SW ¼	"	83.50	Jno Miller & Ebenezer Frost	1 Oct 1830	3327
½ of SW ¼	"	80.00	Jno Miller & Ebenezer Frost	1 Oct 1830	3328
Trac W of Bdry	"	24.30	George Smith	15 Aug 1809	72

½ of NE ¼	35	661.60	Alfred Hambrick	29 Sep 1860	32127
W ¼ of NE ¼	"	41.35	blank blank		
½ of NE ¼	"	41.35	Alfred Hambrick	29 Sep 1860	32127
W ¼ of NE ¼	"	41.35	Geo. Tannehill Jones	15 Jan 1851	15362
½ of NW ¼	"	82.70	George Long	29 Jan 1830	2246
½ of NW ¼	"	82.70	Geo. T. Jones	29 Jun 1830	2229
½ of SE ¼	"	41.35	Alfred Hambrick 2 Jul 1860	29 Sep 1860	32127
W ¼ of SE ¼	"	41.35	George T. Jones, Asse	7 Dec 1852	1418
½ of SE ¼	"	41.35	Alfred Hambrick	2 Jul 1860	32127?
W ¼ of SE ¼	"	41.35	Alfred Hambrick	2 Jul 1860	32127?
½ of SW ¼	"	41.35	Mary J. Kerr	18 Aug 1910	FC0545
			Mary J. Kerr	2 May 1903	27731
			*Mary J. Kerr	2 May 1902	27731
			Morgan Jones	6 Nov 1877	7643
			*Also to Mary J. Kerr	18 Aug 1910	FC0545
½ of SW ¼	"	41.35	George Tannehill Jones	13 Oct 1832	5582
½ of SW ¼	"	82.70	Mary Rich	22 Sep 1830	3027

½ of NE ¼	36	646.80	George Gilleland	2 Oct 1830	3356
W ¼ of NE ¼	"	80.85	blank Jesse Edwards	2 Dec 1869	1212
½ of NE ¼	"	40.42½	blank Jesse Edwards	2 Dec 1869	1212
½ of NW ¼	"	40.42½	blank Samuel L. Honea	2 Mar 1898	25040
½ of NW ¼	"	40.42½	William B. Jones	7 Jul 1858	30731
			Same	9 Sep 1859	same
½ of NW ¼	"	40.42½	blank blank		
½ of NW ¼	"	40.42½	William B. Jones 9 Sep 1859	7 Jul 1858	30731
½ of SE ¼	"	80.85	Seaborn Jones	18 Sep 1830	2930

Information in script appears on the copy from the office of the Secretary of State of Alabama.

*FACING PAGE	FUND	STATE TITLE	WHEN CONVEYED	Number of State	WHERE RECORDED	MEMORANDUM
		TO WHOM CONVEYED		Transfer or Conveyance	VOL. PAGE	.

G  
R  
976.1005  
ALA  
v.235

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 235

Madison County

Cemeteries

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ALABAMA RECORDS  
JAN 1978

313071

CLISBY JONES' land, northeast of New Market.

MARY JANE JONES/ born 1826/ died June 13, 1862.

W.C. JONES/ born May 31, 1852/ died June 7, 1931.

Graveyard on what was FRANK JACOBS' farm, now part of Redstone Arsenal, copied by FRANK JACOBS. He may not have understood death dates were wanted as well as births.

DICKSON GRAHAM/ born Feb. 15, 1837.

MARY T. GRAHAM/ born in Amherst County, Va. Sept. 23, 1808.

SARAH A. DICKSON/ born Oct. 29, 1813.

VIRGINIA G. DICKSON/ born Aug. 23, 1811.

YARBROUGH graveyard near Plevna, owned when visited by JEFF TERRY.

YARBROUGH, J.G./ In Memory of/ died Nov. 2, 1864.

ELIZA/ In Memory of/ Wife of J.B. YARBROUGH/ died May 4, 1862.

REBECCA J./ In Memory/ Daughter of J.B. & ELIZA J. YARBROUGH.

On the COLEMAN place in NW ¼ Sec 5 T2 R2 E.

NANCY JILES/ born in Pittsylvania County, Va. Nov. 25, 1784/ died Sept. 28, 1856. (Also a number of unmarked graves.)

BYRD Cemetery, Big Cove. Contributed by W.A.TRUE.

GEORGE E(MORY) HUNT/ born May 15, 1825/ died Aug. 2, 1891. \*(Obit in Vol. 173, page 45.)\*

G  
R  
976.1005  
ALA  
V.189

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 189

Madison County

"R" Surnames • Land Patents •  
Deeds • Estates

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

313 026

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ABILENE, TEXAS

Pro. Rec. 36 p 364. Petition to probate the will of JOSEPH RICE, who died 12th Feb. 1883. Next of kin, DOROTHY, wife of THOMAS H. GILES, Lincoln Co., Tenn. ALMEDA YARBROUGH wife of ... Madison Co., Ala., GILIANN, wife of W. R. JONES of Madison Co., Ala., JOSEPH R. WALKER, over 21, Madison Co., Ala. JOHN RICE McLEOD and YANCEY C. McLEOD, both of Texas, and FRANK McLEOD and ALEA McLEOD both under 21 and of Belvidere, Tenn. FANNIE WILLIAM and JOHN RICE, children of J. M. RICE dec'd., under 21, Madison Co., Ala. and FRANCISCO RICE, over 21, Madison Co., Ala. 26 Feb. 1883.

Will Bk 2, page 156. Will of JOSEPH RICH. Wife JOHANNAH. Daughter DOROTHY GILES. < Daughter MANDA YARBROUGH, daughter GILLIANE JONES, daughter SOPHIA WALKER \*(m. Jan. 1849 Troylis M. Walker, Vol. 153 p 51)\*, son JOSEPH MANDRED RICE, daughter JOHANNAH McLEOD. All y children to wit, DOROTHY, FRANCISCO, ALMED, GILLIANE, SOPHIA, JOSEPH M., JOHANNAH. Son FRANCISCO RICE and CARTER H. McLEOD Executors. 8 Sept. 1870. Witnesses: W. H. LAXSON, A. K. ERWIN, D. R. WHITMAN. Proved 23 March, 1883 (Note: JOSEPH RICE's wife JOHANNAH was a daughter of HEZEKIAH BAYLESS, Revolutionary soldier.)

RICE's Cemetery, near New Market, Ala.

< CHARLES O. YARBROUGH. Aug. 26, 1824 - Dec. 13, 1857

ALMEDA YARBROUGH, Feb. 22, 1825 - Nov. 2, 1893

MONTILLIOUS RICE June 19, 1837 - Apr. 8, 1859

FERNANDO RICE Nov. 28, 1818 - Apr. 17, 1859 (sons of JOSEPH.)

JOHANNAH McLEOD Feb. 9, 1835 - Nov. 12, 1873

JOHANNAH RICE Nov. 12, 1794 Nov. 28, 1873

JOSEPH RICE Nov. 5, 1797 Feb. 12, 1883



# **CEMETERIES of MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA VOL. II**

A record of the tombstone inscriptions in all known white cemeteries in the northeast portion of Madison County, Alabama, except Valhalla Memory Garden and Mausoleum.

FEB 1 1979

By

**DOROTHY SCOTT JOHNSON**

Johnson Historical Publications  
2409 Gaboury Lane, NE  
Huntsville, Alabama 35811

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

### MOONEY CEMETERY

LOCATION: Section 13-1-1E. SE NE NE E/2 - On line between Sections 13 and 18. Was approximately 1/4 mile northeast of the Mint Road and Mint Springs Road intersection, on rise in clump of trees and brush. The spot has now been cleared, bulldozed, and there are no tombstones or markers of any kind left. I inspected the location during the time it was being cleared and could find no markers with lettering but there were many slate rocks. I have no knowledge as to who was buried here. I was told that it was the Mooney Cemetery but am not even certain of that.

### RODGERS CEMETERY

LOCATION: Section 25-1-1E, SE SW - Approx. 1/8 mile south of the Walker Lane-Blutchers Ford Road intersection and approximately 1/3 mile east of Blutchers Ford Road in field.

LOVE - Emma W., wife of F. C. Love, Born Sept. 5, 1855 - Died April ..(?), 1890, age 34 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days. (illegible death date)

LOVE - Willie O., Dau. of F. C. & W. E. Love, Born Oct. 2, 1876 - Died Oct. 22, 1878

RODGERS - Infant Daughter of W. J. & R. J. Rodgers. Born & Died Sept. 23, 1876.

RODGERS - Augustus Donald, son of W. E. & L. A. Rodgers. Dec. 14, 1893 - March 5, 1895.

RODGERS - Jesse White Rodgers - Jan. 16, 1834 - April 24, 1875

RODGERS - Eliza Ann Power, wife of Jesse White Rodgers, Born Sept. 23, 1837 - Died Feb. 11, 1900. (Note: This stone had fallen and was sinking into the grave.)

Note: Jesse W. Rogers -m- Eliza A. Power March 2, 1859 (MB-4B)

HAWKINS - Gordon, Son of J. B. & A. S. Hawkins. Born March 1, 1894 - Died May 5, 1894

RODGERS - Willie A., Son of J. K. & N. A. Rodgers, Died March 21, 1881 Aged 1 Yr., 4 Mo., 12 days. (Note: There was a grave next to this one which was caved in. No headstone).

The following two graves were enclosed by a wrought iron fence:

RODGERS - In Memory of Little Annie May, Daughter of James H. & Ella M. Rodgers. Born Mar. 26, 1884 - Died Aug. 30, 1889.

RODGERS - James H. Rodgers - Born Nov. 19, 1861 - Died Oct. 20, 1887.

LOCATION: Section 17-1-2E. C. S/2 NE - In field approx. 1/3 mi. south of Buddy Williamson Road & 1/2 mile east of Ollie Howard Road.

[REDACTED] (No other info.)

[REDACTED] died May 4, 1862. (No other info.)

[REDACTED] died Nov. 2, 1864. (No other info.)

[REDACTED] Jan. 24, 1849 (MB-4)

[REDACTED] whose husband is a descendant.



Miller Cemetery

WILLIAMS - Delliah Williams, Wife of G. W. Williams. April 16, 1841 - April 27, 1884.

WILLIAMS - Hugh Andrew Williams - Dec. 9, 1923 - June 16, 1933

WILLIAMS - G. M. Williams - 1862 - 1947

WILLIAMS - Lillie Williams (No other information)

WILLIAMS - W. W. Williams - January 11, 1892 - January 20, 1916

WILLIAMS - Amy, Wife of G. W. Williams - Feb. 16, 1848 - March 22, 1926

WILLIAMS - George W., Husband of Amy Williams. Born March 10, 1838 - Died May 26, 1905

WOODS - Rosa Lee - Oct. 23, 1908 - Nov. 15, 1918

WOODS - Fannie - Wife of Lewis Woods. June 16, 1888 - Nov. 10, 1918 ) Dbl.

WORD - James Word - Born October 9, 1842 - Died September 30, 1849

~~WILLIAMS - Hanner D., Dau. of G. W. & Price Williams - April 21, 1901 - Feb. 17, 1904~~  
Born April the 18th 1877[?], departed this life September 24, 1879[?]. [Note: This inscription was carved on a fieldstone and was extremely difficult to read. The years of birth and death are questionable. The "M.R." might have been "Mr."]

WILLIAMS - Hanner D., Dau. of G. W. & Price Williams - April 21, 1901 - Feb. 17, 1904

Note: The following fieldstone was most unusual. There was hand carved lettering on front and

FRONT

George M. J. M.  
June 9 1969 L. M.

BACK

Millie Williams  
Made By George Miller

WILLIAMS - Bertha Marion Williams - Jan. 20, 1929 - June 22, 1930

ECHOLLES - Jim M. Echols - ... (illeg.).. 1872 - Feb. 16, 1938

ECHOLS - Elsie Echols - 1874 - 1942

FANNING - Martha Cathrine Fanning - May 1, 1874 - May 3, 1940

RICKETTS - Inf. Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Louis Ricketts. Born and Died June 7, 1946

PERRY - Inf. Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. John R. Perry - Born & Died Jan. 9, 1929

DAVIS - Cora M. Davis - Jan. 1, 1932 - Mar. 17, 1932. Born an Angel

DAVIS - Mary S. Davis - Nov. 26, 1932 - Nov. 26, 1932. Born an Angel

WALKER - Charity C. - Born April 22, 1844 - Died Nov. 16, 1908 Aged 64 yrs., 6 mo., 24 days.

WALKER - Japheth A. - Born Dec. 21, 1840 - Died June 22, 1929 Age 88 yrs., 6 mo., 1 day.

HUDSON - Vela M. Hudson - Jan. 21, 1914 - Dec. 5, 1917

HUDSON - Nellie L. Hudson - May 6, 1905 - Oct. 25, 1912

HUDSON - Ella Hudson - Feb. 23, 1901 - June 11, 1918

HENSHAW - Mary Hudson Henshaw - Aug. 21, 1925 - July 11, 1969

-CONTINUED ON PAGE 323-

Rice Cemetery - Section A

RICE - Lidia R. Rice - Born March 13, 1831 - Died Feb. 7, 1885

----- (top broken off).. Born Nov. 2, 1832 - Died Apr. 23, 1879. Footstone: "J. M. R."

----- Footstone: "J. R. J." Note: This footstone was lying next to that of "J.M.R." above. It may be the footstone of Joseph R. Jones.

BULLARD - Lizzie Bullard - Born June 23, 1873 - Died June 19, 1910

BULLARD - John F. Bullard - Born April 25, 1869 - Died Jan. 21, 1928

WILSON - George T. Wilson - Feb. 26, 1862 - July 14, 1934

WILSON - Adelia A., wife of G. T. Wilson - Born Sept. 27, 1870 - Died May 13, 1904

RICE - Dr. Francisco Rice - Born Dec. 6, 1822 - Died Jan. 20, 1896 [Oddfellow links]

RICE - Adelia Tate, wife of Dr. Francisco Rice - Born Mar. 25, 1838 - Died Oct. 30, 1885

RICE - Cecil Haden, beloved son of Dr. F. & A. T. Rice - Born Sept. 9, 1876 - Died Sept. 29, 1878

POWER - Charley R., son of W. A. & J. E. Power - Born June 25, 1889 - Died June 2, 1890.  
[Note: This stone was badly broken and lying in pieces.]

POWER - Forest Lee, son of J. H. & S. V. Power - Born ....26[21?], 1887 - Died Nov. 13, 1888  
[Note: This stone was badly broken and very difficult to read]

POWER - Florence M., dau. of W. A. & J. E. Power - Born July 19, 1885 - Died July 2, 1888

POWER - Ida B., dau. of W. A. & J. E. Power. Born Jan. 5, 1870 - Died Sept. 11, 1879

POWER - Emma J., dau. of W. A. & J. E. Power. Born Nov. 12, 1871 - Died Sept. 16, 1879

POWER - Eliza Power, wife of J. H. Power - Born March 27, 1822 - Died April 7, 1884

POWER - John H. Power - Born Sept. 27, 1820 - Died Aug. 15, 1891

Census, 1850

Power,	John	29	Ala., farmer ) John H. Power -m- Eliza Ford 11-1-1842 (MB-4)
	Eliza	27	Ala. )
	William	3	" )
	James	2	" )

MITCHELL - In Memory of James M. Mitchell was Born July 25th 1839 - Died Aug. 5th 1879.  
[Note: This old stone was lying under a tree and appeared to have been discarded. The following stone appears to be a replacement for the one above as it is much newer. The dates on the two stones are not identical.]

MITCHELL - James M. Mitchell - July 5, 1838 - Aug. 3, 1879 ) Dbl. Jas. M. Mitchell - m

MITCHELL - Elizabeth T. Mitchell - April 11, 1846 - Jan. 13, 1920 ) (MB-5)

YARBROUGH - Elizabeth M. Yarbrough - Born Nov. 12th, 184. [1804?] - Died Oct. 25, 1879

YARBROUGH - In Memory of Erasmus B. Yarbrough - Born March 20, 1844 - Died May 4, 1862

YARBROUGH - Samuel B. Yarbrough - Born Dec. 27th 1799 - Died Nov. 25, 1877

YARBROUGH - In Memory of Elizabeth Yarbrough, Was Born June 9, 1853, Died July 23, 1854.  
Note: This was an above-ground table tomb.

YARBROUGH - Jonathan Johnny Z. Yarbrough Was Born Nov. the 22nd, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eleven. Departed this life September 16, 185[5?].  
[Note: This was an above-ground table tomb, terribly weathered, and difficult to read.]

Rice Cemetery - Section A

**YARBROUGH** - In Memory of Charles O. Yarbrough, was Born August the 26th, 1824 and Died December 13th 1857 aged 33 Years, 3 Months & 18 days. [Obelisk marker]

Census, 1850

Yarbrough, Saml.	50	N. C. farmer - \$1600
	48	S. C.
John	22	N. C.
Jane	20	Ala.
James	18	" student
Samuel	16	" laborer
Wm. A.	15	" laborer
Seaborn	13	"
Robert	11	"
George	9	"
Erasmus	7	"
Elizabeth	5	"
Sarah	3	"
Wm. [Fletcher]	6/12	"

Note: Charles O. Yarbrough is the oldest son of this family and is listed below.

Census, 1850

Yarbrough, C. O.	24	Ala., School teacher )	Almeda Rice
Almeda	24	" )	4-13-1848 (MB-4A)
Laura	1	" m. Jas. E. Popejoy 11-11-1869 (MB-5)	
Cayson, Seth	23	Tenn. student	
Cayson, Morgan	20	Tenn. student	

**YARBROUGH** - In Memory of Almeda Yarbrough - Born Feb. 22, 1825 - Died Nov. 2, 1893

**RICE** - In Memory of Montillius Rice, Born June 19, 1837 - Died April 8, 1859

**E** - In Memory of Fernando Rice, Born Nov. 28, 1818 - Died April 4, 1859

} Identical stones.  
} Obelisk.

**YARBROUGH** - Ada - 1862 - 1939 )

) Dbl.

**YARBROUGH** - W. F. - 1849 - 1923 )

**YARBROUGH** - Davis D., son of W. F. & Ada Yarbrough - Born Aug. 17, 1890 - Died March 12, 1896

**RICE** - Mollie M. Rice - 1861 - 1939 )

) Dbl.

**RICE** - Rev. H. E. Rice - 1857 - 1941 )

**RICE** - Joe Ed Rice - 1882 - 1924

**SPELCE** - Mrs. Ann Spelce Born May 24, 1828 - Died July 14, 1896 Aged 68 Years, 1 Mo., 20 Days.

Census, 1850

Speltz, John	26	Tenn. ) John Spelts -m- Ann Scott 10-29-1846 (MB-4A)
Ann	22	Ala. )
Sarah	2	Ala. -m- M. S. Cook 2-5-1866 (MB-5)
Wm.	11/12	Ala.

**RICE** - George D., son of H. E. & M. M. Rice, Born July 5[3?], 1888 - Died Nov. 21, 1888

**RICE** - Mollie B., dau. of H. E. & M. M. Rice - Born Oct. 20, 1886 - Died Nov. 16, 1886

**RICE** - Willie H., son of H. E. & M. M. Rice - Born June 4, 1884 - Died June 18, 1884

**RICE** - Cyrena A., dau. of H. E. & M. M. Rice - Born Feb. 22, 1881 - Died April 2, 1884

Note: George D., Mollie B., Willie H., and Cyrena A. are the children of Rev. H. E. Rice and his wife, Mollie M., shown above.



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles O. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Madison Co. Ala.  
Cemetery Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Aug 1824			Ala.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	13 Dec. 1857	(13 Dec. 1857)		Ala	New
Burial		Rice Cemetery, Madison Co. Ala.			Market.
Places of Residence					
Occupation					
Church Affiliation					
Military Rec.					
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father <u>Samuel B. Yarbrough</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elizabeth</u>					

## Wife's Full Maiden Na

Almeda Rice

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Feb. 1825			Ala.	
Chr'd					
Death	2 Nov. 1893			Ala.	
Burial		Rice Cemetery, Madison Co. Ala.			

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 3-2-1987 76372

Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife					
Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father <u>Joseph Rice</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Johanna Bayless</u>					

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Laura	Birth	4 Ap. 1849		Madison Co.,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Nov 1869				
	James E. Popejoy	Death	10 Feb. 1928				
		Burial					
2	Sophia J. Yarbrough	Birth	ca1851		Madison Co.,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Geo. A. Faris	Death					
		Burial					
3	Ersula Yarbrough	Birth	ca1855		Madison Co.,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	J. Samuel	Birth	ca1858		Madison Co.,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Lucy Blair	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Date of birth: Charles O. Yarbrough 26 Aug. 1884 Date of death: d. 13 Dec. 1957

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females																				
Name:	St.	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45																	
1790-Co.	St.																													
1800-Co.	St.																													
1810-Co.	St.																													
1820-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:				Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co.	St.																													
1840-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.																	
317	317	Yarbrough, Charles O.	24	M	W	Teacher			Ala.																					
		Almedia	24	F	W	H-wife			Ala.																					
		Laura	1	F	W				Ala.																					
		Seth	23	M	W	Student			Tenn.																					
		Morgan	20	M	W	Student			Tenn.																					
1860 - County: State: Post office:																														

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:



**CEMETERIES  
OF  
MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA  
VOL. I**

**DOROTHY SCOTT JOHNSON**

Res. Donohue  
1206A W. 4th  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Ford Chapel Cem.

-7-

WALES, FRANKIE MAE - Dec. 2, 1909 - June 2, 1938.

WILLIAMS, PEARL L. WILBURN - Wife of T. Williams. Born Dec. 29, 1886 - died Feb. 24, 1941. Beneath this stone in soft repose lies a mother dear.

WILLIAMS, NANCY ELAINE - Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Williams. Born March 15, 1926 - died March 9, 1930.

WILLIAMS, IRENE - 1887 - 1964.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE - 1880 - 1943.

WILSON, ROBERT (Rev.) - Sept. 3, 1848 - Aug. 17, 1934. )

WILSON, COLLIE K. - Aug. 24, 1870 - Dec. 5, 1944. ) Dbl.

WILSON - Daughter of Robert & Colie Wilson. Sept. 10, 1908.

WILSON, BASIL - 1892 - 1948.

WILSON, ALVIE EUGENE - 1948.

WILSON, ERVIN - 1940 - 1941.

YARBROUGH, ELA PAULINE - Wife of J. H. Yarbrough. July 22, 1907 - Dec. 8, 1936.

YARBROUGH - Inf. son of J. H. & Ela Yarbrough. Born & died Dec. 7, 1936.

YARBROUGH, MINNIE SMITH - 1885 - 1966 )

) Dbl.

YARBROUGH, WALTER D. - 1877 - 1943 )

Note: A funeral marker at the grave of Minnie Smith Yarbrough gave her date of death as September 22, 1966.

YARBROUGH, MINNIE VIRGINIA - Oct. 11, 1919 - April 8, 1933.

FORD CHAPEL CEMETERY  
NEW SECTION

NOTE: The following graves lie across the road from the foregoing.

ANDREWS, RACHELL L. - July 28, 1954 - Nov. 12, 1954.

CARTER, AENER - Died July 17, 1963(?) aged 75 yrs. (Illegible funeral marker).

CHRISTIAN, HENRY B. - Ala., Pvt. Co. D, 151 Inf. WW-I. Aug. 20, 1890 - April 25, 1966.

CHRISTIAN, JOE LANNY - October 21, 1961 - November 17, 1961.

Rea Donohue  
1206A W. 4th  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

G  
R  
976,1005  
ALA  
v.185

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 185

Madison County

"M" Surnames • Estates and Marriages

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Pro. Rec 15 p 205. Sept. term, 1850. Final settlement of JOHN

B. ELDRIDGE as executor of LEMUEL HEAD dec'd.

Amount paid DONICIA SULLIVAN	\$6556.65
------------------------------	-----------

Van and MARY GAY	6563.95
------------------	---------

DANIEL B. FRIEND, assignee of STITH MEAD	182.68
--	--------

ELIZABETH JEWELL	182.68
------------------	--------

FRANCIS W. THOMPSON	182.68
---------------------	--------

SAMUEL MEAD	182.68
-------------	--------

NANCY MEAD	182.68
------------	--------

SOLEM and LUCY WILLIAMS	6590.48
-------------------------	---------

LIAM BATES, GROSS SCRUGGS his atty 4503.89 )	
--	--

JIS C. ARTHUR, admr of WM BATES dec 2086,59 )	6590.48
---	---------

Dividend from the fund reserved for old Mrs. MEAD: \$182.68

to DIONICIA SULLIVAN, VAN and MARY GAY, DANIEL B. FRIEND as  
ignee of STITH MEAD, ELIZABETH JEWELL, FRANCIS W. THOMPSON, SAMUEL  
AD, NANCY MEAD, ABSOLOM and LUCY WILLIAM, WILLIAM BATES.

Pro. Min 10 p 241. Jan. 1866. JOSEPH RICE applies for letters  
administration on the estate of JOHN MEALS. THOMAS H. GILES and  
LIAM R. JONES, securities.

Pro. Min. 11 p 369. Dec. 4, 1867 Petition to divide the land of  
IN MEALS dec'd filed. Notice to be given to SUSANNAH OLD, MARY  
McCHRISTIAN and ELIZABETH POWER, nonresident heirs.

Pro. Rec. 29 p 378. Dec. 1867. WILLIAM F. WHITMAN, JAMES W.  
VIS, JOSEPH H. MILLER, J. C. RUSSEY and SAMUEL YARBROUGH are appointed  
mmissioners to divide the land of JOHN MEALS between SUSANNAH OLD,  
RY A. McCHRISTIAN and ELIZABETH POWER.

Pro. Rec. 29 p 305. Petition to sell the land of JOHN MEALS:

Pro. Rec. 15, p 408. Final settlement of HARRISON IRBY as admr. of the estate of JAMES C. MOORE, dec'd. SALLY MOORE the widow of the decedent, MARGARET CRINER wife of JOSEPH L. CRINER and MARINA J. IRBY, the wife of HARRISON IRBY, the admr. are the distributees. Feb. 1, 1851.

Pro. Min. 1 p 114. June 23, 1851. BENJ. B. ROGERS applied for letters of administration on the estate of JAMES MOORE; WILLIAM CRUTCHER, JOHN W. PETTEY, CHARLES WORD, SAMUEL YARBROUGH and ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, appraisers.

Pro. Rec. 17 p 211. Petition to sell the land of JAMES MOORE dec'd. by BENJAMIN B. ROGERS, admr. NE 1/4 Sec 5 T1 R2 E and the N 1/2 of the NW 1/4. He left his widow RACHEL MOORE and the following children: NATHAN C. MOORE, of Missouri: ABRAM P. MOORE and LETHA HALE, wife of JAMES HALE, of Jackson Co. Ala.: JOAB K. MOORE, FANNY MOORE, RACHAEL MOORE, MARGARET MOORE, CATHERINE BOWLES the wife of JAMES BOWLES, ALZENA BOWLES the wife of THOMAS BOWLES, all of Madison Co., Ala., all of age. And the following grandchildren, who are under 21: WILLIAM S. MOORE, JOHN F. MOORE, ABNER M. MOORE and JOSEPH A. MOORE who are the children of JAMES MOORE a deceased son of decedent and all of Jackson Co., Ala. Dower has been allotted to the said RACHAEL MOORE, 65 acres in the W 1/2 of the NE 1/4 Sec 5 T1R2E 5 Aug. 1853.

Pro. Rec. 3 p 134. 25 May 1824. HENRY RIGNEY, guardian of MARINY MOORE, makes settlement.

Pro. Min 8 p 422. 21 Sept. 1860. HUGH N. MOORE applied for letters of guardianship for CATHERINE L. MOORE and HUGH N. MOORE, JR.

G

P

76.1005

ALA

v. 85

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 85

Made in Sonoma County

1930 Census

Compiled By

PAULINE

ONE'S GANDRUD

NOONAN, LAWRENCE	2m under 5; 1m 20-30; 1f under 5; 1f 5-10; 1f 20-30.
DAVIE, ROBERT	2m 15-20; 1m 70-80; 1f 15-20; 1f 40-50.
MCCAA, MARY	1m 15-20; 1f 10-15; 4f 20-30; 1f 50-60.
BELL, HENRY	2m under 5; 1m 20-30; 1f 10-15.
ROOTE, AARON	1m under 5; 5m 15-20; 2m 20-30; 1m 30-40; 1f under 5; 1f 5-10; 1f 20-30.
POOL, ROSWELL	3m under 5; 2m 5-10; 1m 30-40; 1f under 5; 1f 5-10; 1f 30-40.
CARROLL, RICHMOND	1m 30-40; 1f 5-10; 1f 30-40.
HARTON, BURWELL	1m 20-30; 1m 50-60; 1f 40-50; 1f 50-60.
ATKINS, JAMES	1m under 5; 1m 15-20; 1m 30-40; 2f under 5; 1f 5-10; 1f 10-15; 1f 30-40.
PITTS, JOSEPH	2m under 5; 1m 30-40; 1f under 5; 1f 10-15; 1f 15-20.
THURSTON, ARCHIBALD	2m under 5; 1m 10-15; 1m 20-30; 1f 20-30.
WEBB, ADDISON	1m under 5; 1m 30-40; 1f under 5; 1f 15-20.
WELLBOURN, ISAAC JR.	1m 5-10; 1m 70-80; 1f 70-80.
WONNER, ANDREW	1m under 5; 1m 5-10; 1m 20-30; 1m 30-40; 2f under 5; 1f 5-10; 1f 30-40.
WONG, ARMISTEAD	1m 20-30; 1m 50-60; 1f 20-30.
WUPUY, WILLIAM E.	2m under 5; 1m 5-10; 1m 20-30; 1m 30-40; 2f under 5; 1f 10-15; 1f 15-20; 1f 30-40.
WOWNSEND, HENRY	1m 20-30; 1m 80-90; 1f 60-70.
WOTWELL, ROBERT	1m under 5; 1m 20-30; 1f 15-20.
WTEPHENS, JOHN	1m 5-10; 1m 15-20; 1m 40-50; 1f under 5; 2f 5-10; 1f 40-50.
WOOORE, JAMES	1m under 5; 2m 10-15; 1m 20-30; 1m 60-70; 2f 5-10; 2f 10-15; 1f 15-20; 1f 20-30; 1f 40-50.
WRANKS, BENJAMIN	1m 10-15; 1m 40-50; 1f 10-15; 1f 15-20; 1f 30-40.
WRARBROUGH, SAMUEL	1m under 5; 1m 5-10; 1m 30-40; 1f under 5; 1f 20-30.
WOWELL, EDWARD	1m under 5; 1m 5-10; 1m 10-15; 1m 30-40; 2f under 5; 1f 5-10; 1f 20-30.
WAVIS, ROBERT	1m under 5; 1m 5-10; 1m 10-15; 2m 15-20; 1m 20-30; 1m 50-60; 2f 10-15; 1f 40-50.
WOBINSON, JAMES	1m under 5; 1m 5-10; 1m 10-15; 1m 40-50; 2f under 5; 1f 30-40.
WIMAN, REDECK for MAYHEW	1m 30-40.
WIMAN, WILEY	1m 20-30.

JOHN ROBINSON		JAMES PATILO (PATILLO)	
1 pr. spect	.75	loaf sugar	.88
HOLMES CORNE(?) (CHORN?)		LARKIN GIBSON	
1 gal. whisky	.50	1 gal. molasses	.75
JOHN MILUM		GEORGE BROYLES	
1 qt. wine	.75	1 bot. c. oil	1.25
MR. STONE BY S. BANKHEAD		E. salts	.25
whisky	.13	NATHAN JONSTON (JOHNSTON)	
RUBIN GOLDEN		molasses	.50
whisky	.13	ELI CAMPBELL	
SAMUEL BANKHEAD		wine	.25
whisky	.13		
GREEN HAMBRICK		May 20, 1831	
indigo	.50	A. A. ROWAN	
MRS. STONE by S. BANKHEAD		5½ yds. linen	2.43 3/4
1 pr. spect	1.00	domestic	.37½
1 qt. whisky	.25	THEONULOUS (THEOPHILUS)	
1 hdkf.	.37	PENNINGTON by Joel	
ginger	.50	½ lb. almonds	.13
E. salts	.50	JOHN GAINES	
JOHN MOORE		8 lbs. nails	1.00
2 vil. B. oil	.55	screws	1.25
4 combs	.25	DAVID LILLY	
1 qr. paper	.25	4 yds. paper	.25
peper	.25	THOMAS BRAGG	
wine	.25	....	.18 3/4
tobaco		GEO. GUILLIAMS	
PATTON HEATHCOCK		nailes	.50
copperas	.13	GEO. CAMPBELL son of WM.	
THEOPHILUS PENNINGTON		tobacco	.25
4 oz. indigo	1.00	<del>SAMUEL YARBORO</del>	
coppers	.13	10 - coffee	2.00
WM. TURMAN		EDM. WILLIAMSON	
43½ lbs. bacon	4.35	2 hoes	1.50
JOHN C. BROYLES		RICHARD JEFFRIES	
10 - coffee	2.00	1 hat lining	.13
2 pad locks	1.00		



76,1005

7,60

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 60

## Madison County Store Ledger

Articles bought at a store at New  
Market, 1831, listing prices paid • Notes  
on these early settlers.

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

WM. D. HAYTER  
 1½ yds. muslin 1.50  
 jackonet 1.50

GEORGE CAMPBELL  
 1 tin cup 6½

May 14, 1831

MRS. POLY (POLLY) DAVIS  
 3 oz. indigo .75  
 1 set c & saucers .75  
 1 set k & forks 2.50

JOSIAH MILLER  
 buttons .13  
 loaf sugar .75

M. SMITH  
 wine .38

JAMES WALKER  
 nailes .13

WM. BAKER  
 4 - coffee 1.00  
 loaf sugar .87½  
 copp rass  
 1 pr. shoes 1.25

THOMAS BAILEY  
 3¼ yds. lasting 3.50

JOHN MORGAN  
 1 lock .25

MISS RODAH METHVIN  
 .... .50

ZACHARIAH BAILEY  
 1 side leather 2.75

KING JENKINS  
 2 sets c. plates 1.25  
 1 oz. nutmeg .50  
 37 files 4.00

SAMUEL JENKINS  
 5 - coffee 1.00  
 1 gal. molasses .63  
 ½ - E. salts .18 3/4

JACOB HAMILTON  
 buttons .63

GEO. GUILLIAMS by son  
 5 # nailes .63

WILLIAM LITTLE  
 trimons for coat .50  
 paper .06½

ALX. HAMILTON  
 nailes 1.13

SAMUEL JENKINS  
 1 set k pins .13

JOHN LASTLEY  
 whisky .13

BALDON HOWARD  
 1 qt. whisky .25

FELDON BROWN  
 1 set plates .75  
 one dish .38  
 1 testament 1.50  
 1 shoe knife .25

SAMUEL YARBORO (YARBOROUGH)  
 1 stone pitcher .50

JACOB HAMILTON  
 1 shoe knife .25

ALFRED HEATHCOCK  
 1 # coppers .13

DAVID LILLY self  
 2 yds. blk. cloth 20.00  
 1½ do blue 9.00  
 trimons for all 2.25

JOHN F. BUCKNER  
 1 smoth hat 6.00  
 1 paper pins .25

JOHN JONES  
 1 pr. ladies shoes 1.75

ALFR. HEATHCOCK  
 1 pen knife .25

HOPEWELL DAUTERRY(?) checks	.25	JESSE LILLY 1 man's saddle	12.00
SAMPSON PARKER 1 yd. domestic	.25	GEO. GUILIAMS son 2 yds. lining	1.00
EBENEZER FROST 1 qr. paper	.37½	J. W. ESTILL ....	1.75
1½ doz. buttons	.06½	GEO. BROYLES JNR. boy E. Saults	.18 3/4
MERIWETHER SMITH rum	.25	JOHN MEALES order pd. overseer	2.00
W. JACKSON 1 pr. shoes	1.50	RICHARD MITCHELL by Josial Miller 1 speling book	.19
1 pen knife	.50	JOSIAH MILLER 1 speling book	.19
ELISHA P. BAUGH 1 fine Bible	3.75	ALFRED B. CABINESS 1 made vest	3.00
ROBT. WALTON linen	12.80	WM. W. HUMPHRASS (HUMPHRIES) tobacco	.38
thread & buttons	.25	JOHN BAKER lady 1 tuc comb	.62
JOHN W. ESTILL 1 fine silk cap	2.00	1 wool hat	.75
M. KING 8 # sugar	1.00	6 oz. mader	.37½
4 # coffee	1.00	2 oz. indigo	.50
hdkf.	.75	WILLIAM HARTON 6 yds. domestic	1.50
RICHARD ROBERTSON shoes	2.00	3 yds. twiled drilen	3.25
NATHAN JOHNSON ....	1.25	½ yd. crape	.43 3/4
ROBT. SHOTWELL E salts	.25	1 palmetto hat	.37½
JOHN HEATHCOCK 1 pr. shoes	2.00	WM. SHARP shoe thread	.25
SAMUEL YARBRO (YARBROUGH) 2 pen knives	.13	1 speling book	.25
JOHN COFFMAN 2 hdkfs.	.13	<u>June 13, 1831</u>	
		PETER BELLAR mader	.06
		NANCY METHVIN 1 belt	.25

ARCHIBALD FORD		GEO. CAMPBELL	
1 wire combe	.18 3/4	Tobacco ....#	.63
PARSON WILLIAMSON		1 set tea spoons	.38
1 pt. rum	.50	EDWARD TIDWELL	
JAS. GILASPIE		5 fish	.50
2 bitts	.50	to wine	.25
7 yd. calico	3.15	MRS. PENINGTON	
6 yd. do.	2.90	1 P comb	.13
2 pr. shoes	2.12	SAMUEL YARBRO	
1 bu. salt	1.75	10 lb. sugar	1.00
1 pr. Buck pumps	.63	1 pr. shoes	.50
2 thimbles	.25	1 doz. marbles	.13
1 blk silk hdkf.	1.75	1 wool hat	1.25
WILSON WODERD		ROBERT PITTCOCK	
2 # coppers	.25	1 bed chord	.38
JOSIAH MILLER		JOHN F. BUCKNER	
2 dishes for Bailey	1.13	to rum	.50
JOHN T. SMITH son		BENIT WRIGHT	
10 lb. nails	1.25	1/2 lb. powder	.25
WM. MARTIN		1 bar lead	.13
1 L glass	.75	GREEN HAMBRICK	
HENRY GAINES		1 sive	.75
1 lb. peper	.50	2 yd. ribbin	.37 1/2
20 lb. sugar	2.00	1 skeine silk	.13
JNO. F. BUCKNER John		WILLIAM CAMPBELL	
2 1/2 doz. P buttons	.31 1/4	20 lb. coffee	4.00
MOSES GRIFFITH		20 lb. sugar	2.00
1 martingale	1.00	1 pr. shoes	1.75
July 23, 1831		ONRY DAMRON	
DAVID MC LAY(?) for Jno. Thompson		4 fish	.50
1 qt. bot. C oil	1.25	1 hdkf.	.13
1 vile calomel	.38	WM. DAUGHTRY son	
GEO. CAMPBELL		1 hdkf.	.50
1 R combe	.13	1 set marbles	.13
WILLIAM DAVIS		WM. WALKER	
2 stone "gars"	1.25	1 doz. marbles	.13
		ROBERT PITTCOCK	
		2 fish	.20

G

R

976.1005

ALA

v.38

# ALABAMA

## ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 38

Madison County

1850 Census (Incomplete)

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Page	Dwelling No.	Name	Age	Born	Occupation	Real Est.
683.		Whiting, N(ewell) A(rtemus)	26	N.Y.	wagon maker	\$ 650
		C(has.) E(dwin)	28	"	school teacher	
		Nancy	21	Ala.		
		Julia	6/12	"		

Note: C.E. m. Sept. 7, 1848 Nancy, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (McCain) Criner; Nancy b. Apr. 21, 1829; Chas. bro. Newell m. Nancy's sister, Louisa Criner, 9 Apr. 1851. Both families moved to Iowa.

166/166	Scurlock, J(ames) F(ranklin)	38	S.C.	merchant	800
	Rebecca	29	Ala.		
	Alonzo	5	"		
	Thomas	2	"		

Note: J.F.S. was son of Thomas and Anna Scurlock. Rebecca b. Nov. 22, 1819, d. Aug. 23, 1874, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (McCain) Criner; m. 31 Oct. 1844.

172/172	Jones, G(eo.) W(ash'n.)	28	Ala.	farmer	7,000
	M(aria) G(ay)	20	"		
	Loftus, Patrick	45	Ireland	ditcher	
	Judge, A.	23	"	"	
	Graham, Michael	25	"	"	

Note: G.W.J. b. Apr. 1, 1822, d. 1867, son of George Tannahill Jones and wife, Rebecca Campbell Brown, m. 1849 Maria Gay Harris, dau. of Daniel Harris and his 2nd wife, Eliza Gay Bentley. Grandparents of Pauline Jones Gandrud.

687.	192/192	Oaks, Jesse	62	Va.	shoemaker	100
		Mary	48	"		
	193/193	Webb, Hartwell	63	Va.	farmer	
		Nancy	59	"		
688.	207/207	Yarbrough, Sam'l.	50	N.C.		1,600
		Elizabeth	46	S.C.		
		John	28	N.C.		
		Jane	20	Ala.		
		James	18	"	lab'r.	
		Sam'l.	16	"	student	
		Wm.	15	"	lab'r.	
		Seaborn	13	"		

(cont'd. on next page)

Page	Dwelling No.	Name	Age	Born	Occupation	Real Est.
		(Yarbrough), Robert	11	Ala.		\$
		George	9	"		
		Erasmus	7	"		
		Elizabeth	5	"		
		Sarah	3	"		
		William	6/12	"		

Note: Saml. b. Dec. 27, 1799, d. Nov. 25, 1877, m. Oct. 2, 1823 Eliz., dau. of John Robinson. She b. Nov. 13, 1805, d. Oct. 25, 1879. Yarbroughs came from Caswell Co., N.C.

691.	228/228	Tidwell, Edward	56	Va.	lab'r.	
		Nancy	50	N.C.		
		Rebecca	20	Tenn.		
		Martha	18	Ala.		
		Nancy	14	"		
		Reubin	12	"		
		John	10	"		

Note: Edw'd. was son of Reuben and Mary (Cole) Tidwell. Wife Nancy was dau. of Wm. Brown. She m. 1. Wm. Stogsdille.

692.	229/229	Stogsdell, Eleonar	21	Va.		
		Rebecca	2	Ala.		
		James	6/12	"		
		Yancey, Granville	10	Ala.		

Note: "Ellen" M. Yancey m. Sept. 8, 1847 Jas. M. Stogsdille, son of above Nancy Tidwell by 1st husband.

	231/231	Criner, Granville	46	Tenn.	farmer	7,000
		Manerva	42	Ky.		
		Mary	20	Ala.		
		James	8	"		
		G.W.	6	"		
		Sarah	4	"		

(cont'd. on next page)

Note: Granville b. 1804, d. 1883 in Tex., said to be bro. of Isaac Criner, m. 1. 1827 Martha W. Barnes, 2. Minerva Evans, widow of Milton Evans.

Jan. Term — Book 8, p. 114

MARTIN

versus

CHAPMAN

Error to Circuit Court of Perry Co.

At Spring Term of Court, 1835, Joseph Chapman, the plaintiff, declared against Shadrach Martin, the defendant. Chapman agreed to attend to Martin's business as overseer. Agreement was signed 31 March 1834.

Jan. Term 1839 — Book 9, pg. 132

HOBSON & SONS

versus

EMANUEL et al

Assumpsit on 2 promissory notes against Baker Hobson, Nicholas Hobson and China Hobson, co-partners trading under the firm of B. Hobson & Sons.

To the declaration, Tscharnier D. Hobson, who had been sued jointly with Baker and Nicholas Hobson, merchants, came and said that he was named and called Texcharner D. Hobson and that he was never called "China" Hobson.

June Term, 1844 — Book 10, p. 301

CAWTHORNE

versus

WEISINGER

Error to County Court of Perry.

This was a proceeding before John R. Goree, Isham W. Garrett and John Lockhart, commissioners



appointed by a judge of Circuit Court to settle the estate of David Yarbrough, Judge of County Court. Estate having been previously reported insolvent, the plaintiff presented a note for \$5000 executed by the deceased, for allowance.

June Term 1844 — Book 12, p. 309

PITTS

versus

BURROUGHS

Writ of error to Circuit Court of Perry.

This was an action on the case by the plaintiff against the defendant for wrongfully or maliciously suing out an attachment against him. On trial, the plaintiff had left the state on a visit to see his children in Mississippi at the time the attachment was sued out.

June Term 1846 — Book 14, part 1, p. 366

McLAUGHLIN, admr.

versus

CREDITORS OF NELMS

Error to Orphans Court of Perry

Will of Samuel H. Nelms being produced to the Court and proved, it was established and letters granted to Edward D. King, executor appointed under the will and who afterwards resigned when the plaintiff in error was appointed administrator de bonis, was with will annexed at January Term 1839. On

G

R

976.1005

ALA

v.177

# ALABAMA

## ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 177

Madison County

"H" Surnames • Estates

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

To RODAH HORTON, to JOSEPHINE B. RHETT. to LUCY OTEY, child of WILLIAM and MARY E. BRANCH. My three daughters. Negroes in the County of Marango. My six children. Sone WILLIAM W. HORTON, sons-in-law WILLIAM H. BRANCH, CHARLES J. COLCOCK and R. BARNWELL RHETT, executors. 25 Oct. 1853. Witnesses JOHN ROBINSON, JAMES B. ROBINSON. Proved March 15, 1862. (see Chancery Court suits in Volume 159.)

Orphans Ct. Min. 11 page 222. May 11, 1846. ABRAM HOSFORD died intestate more than three months past. On the petition of EDWARD D. JONES, administration is committed to the Sheriff.

Pro. Min. 12, page 220. Dec. 5, 1868. ELIZA HOUK died interstate; letters of administration issued to MILTON F. HOUK.

Pro. Rec. 33, page 26. Petition of MILTON D. HOUK, admr. of ELIZA HOUK dec'd to sell land described in a deed executed by J. W. and M. M. PRUIT to ELIZA GARNER, 21 Sept. 1865. She left surviving her petitioner, her husband, and next of kin BURWELL GARNER, SAMUEL GARNER, MARY the wife of BENJAMIN F. MCCRAVEY, and SUSAN GARNER, all of Madison Co., Ala. and JOHN GARNER and ELLA TAYLOR wife of ....TAYLOR of Pickens Co., Ala and LUCINDA FRENCH nad JOHN C. FRENCH of Morgan Co., Ala. 3 August 1870

Orphans Ct. Min. 4 page 152. October 18, 1827. ISHAM R. HOWZE is appointed \*(ISHAM T. HOWZE in 1540 an. chamber co.??)\* guardian of SUSAN B. HOWZE, infant of GREEN B. HOWZE who is here present and wishes said ISHAM R. HOWZE to qualify.

Pro. Rec. 6, page 249. SUSAN B. HOWZE in account current with her guardian ISHAM R. HOWZE. Filed 8 April 1833. Charges begin with

October 17, 1826 "To travelling expenses to North Carolina for removing SUSAN B. HOWZE to her friends in Alabama, \$29.25" Also a charge for bringing her negroes and property to Alabama. "Expenses to school in Salem \$65.85." Received from G. GLEN, former gaurdian..."By note of THOMAS YARBROUGH for difference in the division of negroes belonging to the Estate of SION KINBALL of which she was a legatee \$147.45."

Pro. Rec. 8, page 16. Settlement of ISHAM R. HOUSE as guardian of SUSAN B. HOUSE, infanct of GREEN B. HOUSE dec'd. "The said SUSAN B. HOUSE departed this life in the year 1834 and GREEN B. HOUSE was entitled to her estate. The said GREEN B. HOUSE has departed this life and BENJAMIN F. CLARK of Lincoln Co., Tenn. has been duly appointed his administrator. March 13, 1837

Pro. Rec. 4, page 245. Will of JAMES HOUSE. Wife WINIFRED C. HOUSE. Grandchildren THOMAS, SALLIE, JAMES, WILLIAM and RICHARD H. HOUGHTON, children of my daughter SALLY HAUGHTON. Daughter MARTHA HOUGHTON. Daughter NANCY EASON. Heirs of deceased daughter SUSAN WOOD. Children of daughter HARRIET MOORE which she now has and may hereafter have. Son SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE, one half of the land after the death of his mother. Son GEORGE W. HOUSE, half the land after his mother's death. Property, after wife's death, as follows: 1/7 to the heirs of SUSAN WOOD. 1/7 to the children of HARRIET MOORE. 1/7 to SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE. 1/7 to GEORGE W. HOUSE. 1/7 to RICHARD H. HAUGHTON son of my daughter SALLY HAUGHTON. Two sons SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE and GEORGE W. HOUSE, executors. No date. Witnesses, NATHANIEL HALL, JOHN P. HALL. Filed 20 May, 1828 and proved 2 June, 1828. (Note in many of the records the

name of SAMUEL appears to be shown as "SAMUEL J." but there is one record in which he is referred to as "SAMUEL IRONS".

Pro. Rec. 6, page 58. Settlement of the Estate of JAMES HOUSE dec'd. SAMUEL J. HOUSE and GEORGE W. HOUSE, Exrs. No heirs stated.

Orphans ht. Min. Bk. 5, page 243. 1 January 1833. GEORGE W. HOUSE and SAMUEL J. HOUSE, executors of JAMES HOUSE file a petition to sell land, in Madison Co., and in Morgan Co. the latter conveyed by JEREMIAH P. HAUGHTON and wife. Heirs are JEREMIAH P. HAUGHTON and wife MARTHA formerly MARTHA HOUSE, WILLIAM A. MOORE nad wife HARRIET, formerly HARRIET HOUSE, ABNER EASON and wife NANCY formerly NANCY HOUSE, JOHN W. MOORLAND and wife JANE, formerly JANE HOUSE, and JAMES B. WOOD as guardian of BENJAMIN F. WOOD, NANCY WOOD, JAMES L. WOOD, BENNETT A. WOOD, JOHN F. A. WOOD, and MARTHA S. WOOD, all heirs of said JAMES HOUSE who reside beyond the limits of the state and are to be notified by publication. And it is further ordered that RICHARD HAUGHTON be appointed guardian pendente lite of JAMES HAUGHTON, THOMAS HAUGHTON, WILLIAM HAUGHTON and SALLY HAUGHTON, infants under 21, and children of said RICHARD HAUGHTON and SALLY HAUGHTON dec'd formerly SALLY HOUSE, one of the heirs of the said JAMES HOUSE dec'd.

Pro. Min. 3, page 139. August Term, 1854. SAMUEL J. HOUSE produced the will of WINIFORD C. HOUSE. The next of kin are NANCY A. EASON, HARRIET MOORE wife of WILLIAM A. MOORE, MARTHA HAUGHTON wife of JEREMIAH P. HAUGHTON, FRANKLIN WOOD, SAMUEL WOOD, JAMES HAUGHTON, THOMAS HAUGHTON, SALLY A. BRANDON, BEVERLY A. MORELAND and POLLY MEWBORNE, all over 21; and SALLEI M. HOUSE and four others, infant children whose names are unknown, the children of WILLIAM HAUGHTON

dec'd, and four other infant children whose names are also unknown, all non-resident. (Note: RICHARD HAUGHTON SR. went to Monroe Co. Miss. Very likely his children, or some of them, went there also. KPJ)

Will Book 1, page 38. Will of WINIFRED C. HOUSE. Daughter of NANCY H. EASON. Daughter HANNAH MOORE, wife of WILLIAM A. MOORE. To JOEL H. CHAMBLESS as Trustee, during the life of my son SAMUEL I. HOUSE for the sole and separate use of the wife and children of the said SAMUEL I. HOUSE. Granddaughter SALLY MORGAN HOUSE, only child of my son GEORGE W. HOUSE. Granddaughter ANN M. VEAZY wife of ERASMUS H. VEAZY. Residue to NANCY EASON, HARRIETT MOORE and SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE. To my daughters and other descendants not named above I leave nothing. Son SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE, executor. 1 January 1852. Witness CHARLES H. PATTON, CORNELIUS LEARY, FLEMING JORDAN. Proved September Term, 1854. (Note: This family, the HAUGHTONS and EASONS, and others connected, seem to have come from Chowan Co. N.C. and vicinity.)

Pro. Rec. 1860-62, page 408. Petition to probate the will of FANNY T. HOUSTON by SARAH E. nad MARY A. BENTLY. She died about the year 1859. The witness DAVID E. BENTLY is dead. The following persons are next of kin. EFFORD B. BENTLEY and WILLIAM F. BENTLEY, brothers, who reside in the State of Virginia. MARIA B. the wife of DANIEL B. FRIEND, a sister, who resides with her husband in Tennessee. JOHN G. BENTLEY, a brother, of Madison Co., MARIA G. JONES and LEVINIA CHARTEVAUGNE wife of WILLIAM CHARTEVAUGNE, daughters (of) testator's sister ELIZA G. HARRIS who died in the lifetime of the testator. WILLIAM CHARTEVAUGHNE and wife are of Lawrence Co., Ala., others of Madison Co. (Note - CHARDEVOYNE .. lived at Coutland, ala. See "HARRIS and Allied Families.")

G  
R  
976.1005  
ALA  
v.189

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 189

Madison County

"R" Surnames • Land Patents •  
Deeds • Estates

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

POGUE, JOHN L. to CHARLOTT A. EDMONDSON-1 Jan. 1858 (return dated 5th)  
at res. of JOHN S. EDMONDSON; parties of age.

PAYNE, JAMES to MARY H. O'QUINN-6 Feb. 1858 (return dated 7th); parties  
given consent.

PENINGTON, MARTIN V. to EDITHA FREEMAN-5 Mar. 1858; parties of age.

PIERSON, R. B. to MARTHA ANN R(OSANAH) MCFERREN-28 Apr. 1858 (return  
dated 19th); JOHN B. MCFERREN consents for daughter; at res. of J.B.  
MCFERRIN.

PETERS, BENJAMIN F(RANKLIN) to ADALINE FRIERSON-3 Aug. 1858 (return  
dated 3rd) at res. of Mrs. GOULD.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH H. to ARMINTA A. WHATLEY-4 Sept. 1858 (return dated  
9th) at res. of G.B. WHATLEY; parties of age.

PARKER, THOMAS S. to JANE MORIS-18 Oct. 1858 (return dated 20th) at  
res. of ANDREW MORRIS; parties of age.

PHIFER, R.W. to R.A. DAVIS-7 Mar. 1859 (return dated 8th) at res. of  
THOMAS DAVIS.

PARKER, JOHN B. to LUCY J. HARDEN-22 June 1859 (return dated 23rd) at  
res. of THOMAS HARDEN.

PARKER, JAMES H.F. to SELINA MCATEER-27 Oct. 1859 (return dated 30th)  
at res. of JAMES YEARBY; ISHAM PARKER consents for nephew.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC M. to MARY E. PHILLIPS-7 Dec. 1859 (return dated 15th)  
at res. of P. PHILLIPS.

PEARSON, W.G.B. to Miss JULIA P. SNOW-10 Nov. 1859 (return dated 10th)  
at res. of Dr. CHARLES SNOW.

PREWITT, DREWY to ELIZABETH A. HAYS-19 Dec. 1859 (return dated 20th) at  
res. of LEANDER HAYS; parties of age.



ROUNTREE, WILLIAM will for probate. SEABORN J. ROUNTREE and CLEMENT T. BALDWIN apply for letters of administration. Securities: JOHN REED, JOHN DOUGLASS, GEORGE DOUGLASS and WILLIAM ROGERS. Appraisers: GROSS SCRUGGS, SR., MURPHY DOUGLASS, KENNON STEGER, THOMAS MARTIN, HENRY M. HARRIS. January 9, 1837. Book 6, p. 574.

RIVERS, ELDRIDGE K. died without will. The widow relinquishes rights to administer on estate. ISHAM H. FENNELL applies for letters of administration. Securities: TYREE BALL, EPHRAIM LEMLEY. Appraisers: WILLIAM R. STONE, JOHN KINNIBRUGH, WILLIAM ELLISON, MOSES COLLIER, ELI LEWIS. 22 February 1837. Book 7, p. 23.

ROBINSON, JAMES O. L. deceased. Left will. WILLIAM H. and MARY B. ROBINSON, heirs under 21. September 11, 1837. Book 7, p. 105.

JOHN ROBINSON and SAMUEL YARBROUGH apply for letters of administration. Securities: DANIEL HORNER, JAMES POWER. Appraisers: FREDERICK NANCE, BENJAMIN BRAGG, JOHN P. RAGAN, THOMAS BRAGG, WILLIAM D. THOMAS.

ROUNTREE, WILLIAM. will. Legatees: HARRIET ROUNTREE, widow and said petitioner (SEABORN J. ROUNTREE) and MILLY TATE, his children who are of age and THOMAS P., CATHARINE, LEONIDAS and JOHN McK. ROUNTREE, and WILLIAM DONOHO and wife NANCY and SARAH ANN PETRE (formerly DONOHO, now fief of ----- PETRE),

RICE, LAURA L. died without will. ELISHA H. RICE applies for letters of administration. Securities: JOHN PATTON, ALEXANDER ERSKINE. November 6, 1845. Book 11, p. 2.

ROBINSON, JOHN died without will. JOHN A. TOBINSON applies for letters of administration. Securities: WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, JOSEPH RICE. Appraisers: FREDERICK NANCE, WILLIAM F. WHITMAN, DANIEL HORNER, JAMES POWER, THOMAS FORD. 23 December 1845. Book 11, p. 108. JANE ROBINSON, the widow, sues the administrator. Petition to sell land in Section 4 Township 2 Range 2 East. Heirs: SAMUEL YARBROUGH and wife ELIZABETH, JOHN GREEN and wife CHRISTIA ANN, MARGARET E. SISCO\*(m. ZACHARIAH W. SISCO 1835 (Vol. 103, p. 61))\* , SEABORN ROBINSON\*(1860 Census, Johnson Co., Texas; 47,N.C.; wife, MARY A. (CRINA), 37, Ala.)\*, JAMES L. POWER and wife JANE, HARRIET M. ROBINSON, WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, EDWARD M. THOMAS and wife MARY B. all of Madison Co. Ala. December 23, 1843. Book 11, p. 109.

ROBERTSON, LITTLETON M. died without will. JOHN ALLISON applies for letters of administration. Securities: VANCE M. ROBERTSON, DAVID ALLISON. Appraisers: JASON S. BRAZELTON, R. D. RICHARDS, CLEMENT T. BALDWIN, JOSEPH COLLIER, JOSEPH P. ALLISON. January 14, 1847. Book 12, p. 48.

RIGGS, ADAM S. REV. credentials as minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. April 12, 1847. Book 12, p. 111.

NEEL, HENRY deceased. Agreement between JAMES WEBB, Executor and LYDIA NEAL. "Having paid a large amount for said deceased's estate, much more than it sold for, but having sold it again to meet debts, unless he should have to pay money in Tennessee, more than will be received from sale of land and from suits now pending." LYDIA agrees that if she should recover one fourth of land or JAMES should have to advance money to pay costs in suits now carrying on in Tennessee or lose the land which he has sold to DAVID YARBROUGH in Haywood County, Tennessee, LYDIA will make good the loss. Agreement was proven in Orange County, North Carolina May 1832, 4th Monday. Filed in Tuskaloosa County, Ala. 10 Aug. 1832. 6 Nov. 1827. Book H, page 581.

NORWOOD, THEOPHILUS and Wife SARAH NORWOOD to JOHN H. PARKER. 81.91 acres. 7 Sept. 1832. Book J, page 202.

NEAL, DAVID G. and Wife POLLY NEAL, ELIZA DAVIS, NANCY NEAL, MARY ANN NEAL, DAVID C. NEAL, JUNIOR, WILLIAM B(URNEY) NEAL, PATR. NEAL and CASPER NEAL, all of Tuskaloosa Co., Alabama to SAMUEL CLARK of Edgefield District, South Carolina our agent who has sold land to DANIEL BRUNER of Edgefield District, South Carolina. Land lying in Buck Island, whereon we formerly lived containing 29½ acres, it being part of tract granted to JOHN RICHARDSON 15 Oct. 1784 and conveyed by WALTER TAYLOR of Buck

Bk U, p 291. 26 Feb. 1844. CHARLES ROBINSON, for love and affection, to his daughter MARY EVERTON and her children, a slave. B. B. ROGERS, J.P.

Bk V p 387. 26 Apr. 1845 JOHN ROBINSON to JOHN A. ROBINSON, 80 a off E end of SE 1/4 Sec 4 T2 R2 E. JOSEPH RICE, J.P.

Bk W page 342. 7 May 1847. JOHN D. ROBINSON and wife PRISCILLA of Morgan Co., Ala. to JAMES M. TODD. NW 1/4 Sec 5 T5 R1E. Ack. before TOM PRICE, Clk. Co. Ct., Morgan Co. Ala.

Bk W p 632. 1 July, 1848 JOHN ROBINSON, a free man of color, declares that WILLIAM ROBINSON aged 26, LAFAYETTE ROBINSON aged 18, LEILA ANN the wife of WILLIAM TERRELL, aged 21, FRANCES ROBINSON aged 13 and ADORA ROBINSON aged 9 are my own children, born free, in lawful wedlock. .

Bk X page 90. 5 Feb. 1849. JOHN D. ROBINSON and PRISCILLA B. of Morgan Co., Ala. to BENJAMIN JOLLY - N 1/2 of NW 1/4 Sec 5-5-1E.

Bk X p 314. 28 July 1849. JACOB ROBISON to GEORGE RUSSELL as trustee, to secure debt to CHRISTOPHER H. COBB. (Personal prop.)

Bk Y p 124. 28 Feb. 1838. JOHN A. ROBINSON, SEABORN ROBINSON, WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, JOHN GREEN, ZACHARIAH SISCO, JAMES L. POWER, HARIETTE ROBINSON, and MARY ROBINSON, to SAMUEL YARBROUGH; the N 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 3 T2 R2 E sold by WILLIAM D. HAYTER to JAMES O. L. ROBINSON and bequeathed by said JAMES O. L. ROBINSON now deceased to the said parties of the first part in his last will and testament. Witnesses: JOHN ROBINSON, JAMES S. METHVIN J.P.

Deed Bk MM p 631. 15 March, 1870 Mrs. ELIZA ROBINSON to WILLIAM SPRAGUE, who is to take care of her for the rest of her life, and of her daughters BETTIE and NELLIE so long as they are unmarried.

Pro. Rec. 36 p 364. Petition to probate the will of JOSEPH RICE, who died 12th Feb. 1883. Next of kin, DOROTHY, wife of THOMAS H. GILES, Lincoln Co., Tenn. ALMEDA YARBROUGH wife of ... Madison Co., Ala., GILIANN, wife of W. R. JONES of Madison Co., Ala., JOSEPH R. WALKER, over 21, Madison Co., Ala. JOHN RICE McLEOD and YANCEY C. McLEOD, both of Texas, and FRANK McLEOD and ALEA McLEOD both under 21 and of Belvidere, Tenn. FANNIE WILLIAM and JOHN RICE, children of J. M. RICE dec'd., under 21, Madison Co., Ala. and FRANCISCO RICE, over 21, Madison Co., Ala. 26 Feb. 1883.

Will Bk 2, page 156. Will of JOSEPH RICH. Wife JOHANNAH. Daughter DOROTHY GILES. Daughter MANDA YARBROUGH, daughter GILLIANE JONES, daughter SOPHIA WALKER \*(m. Jan. 1849 Troylis M. Walker, Vol. 153 p 51)\*, son JOSEPH MANDRED RICE, daughter JOHANNAH McLEOD. All my children to wit, DOROTHY, FRANCISCO, ALMEDA, GILLIANE, SOPHIA, JOSEPH M., JOHANNAH. Son FRANCISCO RICE and CARTER H. McLEOD Executors. 8 Sept. 1870. Witnesses: W. H. LAXSON, A. K. ERWIN, D. R. WHITMAN. Proved 23 March, 1883 (Note: JOSEPH RICE's wife JOHANNAH was a daughter of HEZEKIAH BAYLESS, Revolutionary soldier.)

RICE's Cemetery, near New Market, Ala.

CHARLES O. YARBROUGH. Aug. 26, 1824 - Dec. 13, 1857

ALMEDA YARBROUGH, Feb. 22, 1825 - Nov. 2, 1893

MONTILLIOUS RICE June 19, 1837 - Apr. 8, 1859

FERNANDO RICE Nov. 28, 1818 - Apr. 17, 1859 (sons of JOSEPH.)

JOHANNAH McLEOD Feb. 9, 1835 - Nov. 12, 1873

JOHANNAH RICE Nov. 12, 1794 Nov. 28, 1873

JOSEPH RICE Nov. 5, 1797 Feb. 12, 1883

WILLIAM ROBINSON dec'd; CAROLINE ROBINSON is admx. Heirs at law are WILLIAM ROBINSON, of unsound mind, MARY K. wife of AMATUS R. BURRITT, JAMES P. ROBINSON, CHARLES T. ROBINSON, FANNIE J. wife of J. L. RIDLEY, all of age, of Madison County, Ala. and children of intestate.

Pro. Rec. 11 p 607. Final settlement of THOMAS J. MOORE, admr. of HARDY H. MOORE, who was guardian of CAROLINE P. ROBINSON, who was CAROLINE P. MOORE, infant daughter of EZEKIEL MOORE dec'd, now wife of WILLIAM ROBINSON. Aug. 15, 1845.

Pro. Rec. 9 p 595. Final settlement of WILLIAM TIMMONS as admr. of Madison B. ROBINSON dec'd. CAROLINE STEELE, wife of GALENUS STEELE and MARGARET ROBINSON the infant child of decedent MADISON B. ROBINSON are entitled to distribution; GALENUS STEELE is guardian of said MARGARET. 16 Jan. 1841.

Pro. Rec. 11 p 19. Inventory of the property of Margaret F. ROBINSON, infant child of MADISON, which has come into the hands of GALENUS M. STEELE, her guardian in right of his wife MARY ANN STEELE, formerly MARY ANN ROBINSON; 5 negroes and an undivided interest say 2/3 of land, 560 acres. Oct. 23, 1843

Pro. Min. 2 p 25. Jan. Term, 1853. GALENUS M. STEELE, guardian of MARGARET F. EDMONDSON, late ROBINSON, and wife of SAMUEL EDMONDSON; said MARGARET and husband are non residents. (Note - lived in Lincoln Co., Tenn.)

Pro. Rec. 9 p 238. Final settlement of the estate of JAMES O. L. ROBINSON; JOHN ROBINSON and SAMUEL YARBROUGH, admrs. with the will annexed. "JOHN ROBINSON and wife JANE are entitled to the balance as residuary legatees." Apr. 13, 1840

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 7-19-1987

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth	2	Sept	1800				
	<u>Macy Varbrough</u>	Mar.	15	July	1818				
	<u>Dempsy Pace</u>	Death	May		1884				
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Page 217. William Pace and Sarah Yarbrough, Mar. 22, 1830, executed Mar. 7th by William Fluker, Edward Williams, security.

Furney Manley and Cassy Anderson, Mar. 23, 1830, executed by D.R. Fitchett, J.P., Wm. G. Anderson, security.

"Furnly" Manley in our Vol. 29, p. 16.

Page 218. Lewis Simmons and Martha E. Parker May 7, 1830, executed May 13th by William Fluker, William Fluker, security.

John O. Moss and Nancy Oglethorp, May 22, 1830, executed 27th of May by J.W. Cherry, J.P., George Sewell, security.

219. George Sewell and Harriett Oglethorp, May 22, 1830, executed May 27th by J.W. Cherry, John O. Moss, security.

Richard M. Merchants and Caroline Fauters, May 24, 1830, John Atkins, security.

Page 220. James N. Hill and Mary Anderson, July 1, 1830, executed July 1st by B.P. Whitlow, Adams, security.



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Dempsey Pace

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Feb 1775				
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Elizabeth Rainwaters

His Father Pedrick Pace

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Macy

Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Sept 1800				
Chr'd					
Death	May 1884				
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father James Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Sally

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childrer
1	<u>Elizabeth</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 July 1819				
		Mar.					
		Death	1821				
		Burial					
2	<u>James</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 Jan 1821				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<u>Burrel</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30 Oct 1823				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<u>Nathan</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 Dec 1827				
		Mar.					
		Death	8 Sept 1846				
		Burial					
5	<u>George W.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 June 1832				
		Mar.					
		Death	May 1865				
		Burial					
6	<u>Andrew J Pace</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 June 1832				
		Mar.					
		Death	31 May 1911				
	<u>Kittie</u>	Burial					
7	<u>Joseph W.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Mar. 1835				
		Mar.					
		Death	8 Dec. 1864				
		Burial					
8	<u>Sarah Pace A.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3 Oct 1838				
		Mar.					
		Death	25 Feb 1864				
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Note: This Bible record was given to me by Noble Pace, Columbus, Miss.  
Sarah Cox Husband

### BIRTHS

Dempsey Pace was borned February 26th AD 1775, the Son of Frederick and Elisabeth Pace.

Elisabeth Rainwaters, Daughter of William and Elisabeth Rainwaters, was borned A.D. 1783.

~~Macy Yarbrough, Daughter of James and Sally Yarbrough was borned September 2nd, A. D. 1800.~~

Thomas Pace, son of Dempsey and his wife, Elisabeth Pace was borned December 14th, A. D. 1802.

William Pace, Son of Dempsey Pace and his wife, Elisabeth was borned August 15th, 1804.

John Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned March 1st, 1806. Alfred Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned October 11th, 1807.

George Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned March 10th 1811.

Gillim Pace son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned January 15th 1812.

Sarah Pace, daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned December 3rd, 1813.

Elisabeth Pace, daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned July 14th, A. D. 1819.

James Pace son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned January 4th, A.D. 1821.

Burrel Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned October 30th 1823.

Nathan Pace, the son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned December 11th, 1827.

*Twins* George W. Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned June 26th, 1832.

Andrew J. Pace son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned June 26th, A.D. 1832.

Joseph W. Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned March 18th A. D. 1835.

Sarah A. Pace, daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned October 3rd, 1838.

Alfred R. Pace the son of A. R. Pace and -- Mary Ann Pace was born May 14, A. D. 1846.

### DEATHS

Elisabeth Pace, wife of Dempsey Pace departed this life A. D. 1813.

Sarah Daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth departed this life in December A.D. 1813.

George, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife, Elisabeth departed this life December 15th, AD 1813.

Elisabeth Daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy departed this life 1821.

William son of Dempsey Pace & his wife Elisabeth departed this life November 6th AD 1834.

Yarbrough  
Note: This Bible record was given to me by Noble Pace, Columbus, Miss.  
Sarah Cox Husband

BIRTHS

Dempsey Pace was borned February 26th AD 1775, the Son of Frederick and Elizabeth Pace.  
Elisabeth Rainwaters, Daughter of William and Elisabeth Rainwaters, was borned A.D. 1783.  
Macy Yarbrough, Daughter of James and Sally Yarbrough was borned September 2nd, A. D. 1800.  
Thomas Pace, son of Dempsey and his wife, Elisabeth Pace was borned December 14th, A. D. 1802.  
William Pace, Son of Dempsey Pace and his wife, Elisabeth was borned August 15th, 1804.  
John Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned March 1st, 1806. Alfred Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned October 11th, 1807.  
George Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned March 10th 1811.  
Gillim Pace son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned January 15th 1812.  
Sarah Pace, daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth was borned December 3rd, 1813.  
Elisabeth Pace, daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned July 14th, A. D. 1819.  
James Pace son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned January 4th, A.D. 1821.  
Burrel Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned October 30th 1821.  
Nathan Pace, the son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned December 11th. 1827.  
George W. Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned June 26th, 1832.  
Andrew J. Pace son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned June 26th, A.D. 1832.  
Joseph W. Pace, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned March 18th A. D. 1835.  
Sarah A. Pace, daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy was borned October 3rd, 1838.  
Alfred R. Pace the son of A. R. Pace and -- Mary Ann Pace was born May 14, A. D. 1846.

DEATHS

Elisabeth Pace, wife of Dempsey Pace departed this life A. D. 1813.  
Sarah Daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth departed this life in December A.D. 1813.  
George, son of Dempsey Pace and his wife, Elisabeth departed this life December 15th, AD 1813.  
Elisabeth Daughter of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy departed this life 1821.  
William son of Dempsey Pace & his wife Elisabeth departed this life November 6th AD 1834.

# DEMPSEY PACE BIBLE

83

Gillim son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth departed this life 1841.  
 Alfred Son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth departed this life June 26th, 1846.

Nathan son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy departed this life September 8th, 1846.

Thomas B. son of Dempsey and Elisabeth Pace departed this life Oct. 27th, 1860. Dempsey Pace departed this life Jan. 29th 1864 aged 28 years 11 mos. & 3 days.

Sarah A. Pace, daughter of Dempsey & Macy Pace departed this life February 25th, 1864.

J. W. Pace son of Dempsey & Macy Pace departed this life December 8th, 1864.

G. W. Pace son of Dempsey & Macy Pace departed this life May 1865.

Macy Pace wife of Dempsey Pace departed this life May 1884.

Barton Ulmer(?) Pace son of A. J. & Kittie Pace departed this life August 4, 1892.

John Pace, son of Dempsey & his wife Elisabeth departed this life Aug. 5, 189-. Aged 8 years, 5 months and five days.

E. Y. Pace son of A. J. & Kittie S. Pace departed this life August 8, 1905. (An entry too dim to make out)

Andrew J. Pace son of Dempsey & Macy Pace died May 31, 1911.

Kittie Pace wife of A. J. Pace died March --- at Codin, Ala.

Villie, daughter of A. J. & Kittie Pace died Sunday Sept. 12, 1948.

## MARRIAGES.

Dempsey Pace and Macy Yarbrough was married on the 15th of July AD 1818.

Burrell Pace and --- was married on the 13th of April 1864.

A. J. Pace and Kittie S. Taite was married Nov. 10th 1868.

Helen Creagh Daughter of A. J. and K. S. Pace was borned Sept. 1st 1870.

Lillian Lea Daughter of A. J. & K. S. Pace was borned Jan. 1st 1874.

Dempsey Pace and Elisabeth Rainwaters was married on the 25th of February AD 1812.

Helen Creagh daughter of A. J. Pace and his wife Kittie S. Departed this life on the 16th day of July 1877.

Edwin Yuile son of A. J. Pace and his wife Kittie S. was borned March 23th AD 1876.

Barton Ulmer son of A. J. Pace and his wife Kittie S. was borne March the 1st AD 1818.

Alice(?) Beatrice, daughter of A. J. Pace and his wife K. S. was borned September 30th, 1880.

## THOMAS J. PACE BIBLE

Original owner - Thomas J. & Jincy Ann Touchstone Pace

Present owner - James Vernon Pace

Address - Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Copied by - Sarah Frances Cox Husband (Mrs. Russell Bates)

Address - Route 1, Columbia, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

from 21 Feb 1837 to 29 Jan 1839. 1280 acres in Leon Cty were ptd to Nathan Barclay, asgn, on 7 Aug 1844. Pat 413 Vol 1 Abst 655 GLO File Rcb Bty 15.

OWENS, ROBERT B.

Received Bty Wnt 2930 for 1280 acres from S War on 18 Apr 1838 for service from 2 Feb 1837 to 2 Feb 1838. 960 acres in Runnels Cty were ptd to L. C. Cunningham, asgn, on 31 May 1872. Pat 134 Vol 14 Abst 394 GLO File Bexar Bty 1136.

OWENS, ROBERT B.

Received Bty Wnt 3438 for 320 acres from S War on 18 May 1838 for service from 8 June to 8 Oct 1836. 320 acres in Fannin Cty were ptd to D. A. Cunningham, asgn, on 9 Feb 1846. Pat 191 Vol 2 Abst 859 GLO File Fan Bty 35.

OWENS, WILLIAM

Received Bty Wnt 2929 for 1280 acres from S War on 18 Apr 1838 for service from 2 Feb 1837 to 2 Feb 1838. 640 acres in Medina Cty were ptd to John James, asgn, on 23 June 1849. Pat 375 Vol 5 Abst 740 GLO File Bexar Bty 722, and 640 acres in Maverick Cty were ptd to William Owens on 25 July 1849. Pat 381 Vol 5 Abst 762 GLO File Bexar Bty 626.

\*OWINGS, ROBERT S. (HEIRS)

Received Bty Wnt 1987 for 1280 acres from AG on 19 Apr 1855 for his service from 25 Dec 1835 to 27 March and having fallen with Fannin. Two surveys, each for 640 acres in Stephens and Erath Cties were ptd to the heirs on 1 Mar 1860. Pats 127-28 Vol 12 Absts E-603 S-132 GLO File Mil Bty 1203.

Also the heirs of Robert S. Ownings received Bty Wnt 1988 for 640 acres from AG on 20 Apr 1855 for his service as above. 640 acres in Stephens Cty were ptd to the heirs on 1 Mar 1860. Pat 129 Vol 12 Abst 131 GLO File Mil Bty 1204.

OWNSBY, JAMES P.

Received Bty Wnt 3769 for 1280 acres

from S War on 10 June 1838 for service from 21 Jan 1836 to 31 Jan 1837. 1280 acres in San Saba Cty were ptd to Sidney E. Collins, asgn, on 17 Jan 1851. Pat 586 Vol 5 Abst 997 GLO File Bexar Bty 840.

PACE, DEMPSEY

Texas

Received Bty Wnt 3811 for 320 acres from S War on 11 June 1838 for service from 20 Aug to 20 Nov 1836. 320 acres in Grayson Cty were ptd to heirs of W. F. Gray, asgn, on 11 Dec 1854. Pat 942 Vol 6 Abst 964 GLO File Fan Bty 193.

PACE, HARDIN

Received Bty Wnt 9429 for 640 acres from S War on 23 Jan 1840 for service from 18 Aug 1836 to 18 Feb 1837. 640 acres in Navarro Cty were ptd to Thomas A. Barton, asgn, on 10 Oct 1845. Pat 58 Vol 2 Abst 659 GLO File Rob Bty 71.

PACE, JAMES R.

Received Bty Wnt 13 for 320 acres from CC on 23 Sept 1857 for service in the Siege of Bexar, Dec 1835. 320 acres in Harrison Cty were ptd to Jubilia V. Rogers, asgn, on 21 Nov 1860. Pat 97 Vol 11 Abst 585 GLO File Harrison Bty 98.

\*PACE, J. R.

Received Bty Wnt 1877 for 320 acres from AG on 21 Jan 1855 for service from 7 Apr to 7 July 1836. 320 acres in Palo Pinto Cty were ptd to him on 6 July 1859. Pat 17 Vol 11 Abst 368 GLO File Mil Bty 1229.

\*PACE, ROBERT A. (HEIRS)

Received Bty Wnt 9709 for 1280 acres from S War on 5 Jan 1841 for his service from 23 Dec 1835 to 27 Mar 1836 and having fallen with Fannin. Two surveys, each for 640 acres in Callahan Cty were ptd to the heirs on 31 Jan 1854. Pats 925-26 Vol 5 Absts 291-92 GLO File Travis Bty 234.

Also the heirs of Robert A. Pace

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Dempsey Pace

This Information Obtained From:

Genealogical Publi-  
cation of Mississippi  
Genealogical Society  
Vol. 10- Sept 1963-  
Cemetery and Bible  
Records-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26	Feb	1775				
Chr'd							
Mar.	25	Feb.	1802				
Death	29	Jan	1864				
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Macy Yarbrough							
His Father Fredrick Pace							
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Rainwaters

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1783				
Chr'd							
Death			1813				
Burial							

Compile Ophelia KesslerAddress Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.Date 7-29-1987

76372

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father William Rainwaters							
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas Pace Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	Dec	1802				
		Mar.							
		Death	27	Oct	1860				
		Burial							
2	William Pace Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15	Aug	1804				
		Mar.							
		Death	6	Nov.	1834				
		Burial							
3	John Pace Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	Mar	1806				
		Mar.							
		Death	Aug	6	1813				
		Burial							
4	Alfred Pace Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Oct	1807				
		Mar.							
		Death	26	June	1846				
		Burial							
5	George Pace Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	Mar	1811				
		Mar.							
		Death	15	Dec	1813				
		Burial							
6	Gilliam Pace Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15	Jan	1812				
		Mar.							
		Death			1841				
		Burial							
7	Sarah Pace Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	Dec	1813				
		Mar.							
		Death			1813				
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

William Yarbrough/Cynthia  
Pace-Ga.  
Nimrod and Littleton records  
William Pace/Sarah Yarb.  
22 Mar. 1830. Marango Co.,  
Ala.

Married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Genealogical Publications

of

THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Volume X

September 1963

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

Compiled and Published by  
Mississippi Genealogical Society  
408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi 39216

Copyright 1963

# DEMPSEY PACE BIBLE

- 83

William son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth departed this life 1841.  
 Alfred Son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Elisabeth departed this life June 26th, 1846.  
 Nathan son of Dempsey Pace and his wife Macy departed this life September 8th, 1846.  
 Thomas B. son of Dempsey and Elisabeth Pace departed this life Oct. 27th, 1860. Dempsey Pace departed this life Jan. 29th 1864 aged 28 years 11 mos. & 3 days.  
 Sarah A. Pace, daughter of Dempsey & Macy Pace departed this life February 25th, 1864.  
 J. W. Pace son of Dempsey & Macy Pace departed this life December 8th, 1864.  
 G. W. Pace son of Dempsey & Macy Pace departed this life May 1865.  
 Macy Pace wife of Dempsey Pace departed this life May 1884.  
 Barton Ulmer(?) Pace son of A. J. & Kittie Pace departed this life August 4, 1892.  
 John Pace, son of Dempsey & his wife Elisabeth departed this life Aug. 5, 189-. Aged 8 years, 5 months and five days.  
 E. Y. Pace son of A. J. & Kittie S. Pace departed this life August 8, 1905.  
 (An entry too dim to make out)  
 Andrew J. Pace son of Dempsey & Macy Pace died May 31, 1911.  
 Kittie Pace wife of A. J. Pace died March --- at Codin, Ala.  
 Willie, daughter of A. J. & Kittie Pace died Sunday Sept. 12, 1948.

## MARRIAGES

Dempsey Pace and Macy Yarbrough was married on the 13th of April 1864.  
 Carrell Pace and --- was married on the 13th of April 1864.  
 A. J. Pace and Kittie S. Taite was married Nov. 10th 1868.  
 Helen Creagh Daughter of A. J. and K. S. Pace was borned Sept. 1st 1870.  
 Lillian Lea Daughter of A. J. & K. S. Pace was borned Jan. 1st 1874.  
 Dempsey Pace and Elisabeth Rainwaters was married on the 25th of February AD 1812.  
 Helen Creagh daughter of A. J. Pace and his wife Kittie S. Departed this life on the 16th day of July 1877.  
 Edwin Yuille son of A. J. Pace and his wife Kittie S. was borned March 28th AD 1876.  
 Barton Ulmer son of A. J. Pace and his wife Kittie S. was borne March the 1st AD 1818.  
 Alice(?) Beatrice, daughter of A. J. Pace and his wife K. S. was borned September 30th, 1880.

## THOMAS J. PACE BIBLE

Original owner - Thomas J. & Jincy Ann Touchstone Pace  
 Present owner - James Vernon Pace  
 Address - Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Edited by - Sarah Frances Cox Husband (Mrs. Russell Bates)  
 Address - Route 1, Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume



## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

## Index

### A

Alabama, 5, 6, 95, 103, 104, 136, 160, 161  
Alabama Records, 221, 227, 231  
Alford, John, 148, 149  
Alford, John R., 148  
Allen, Darling, 92, 93, 130, 135  
Allen, Drewry, 8, 150  
Allen, Drury, 92, 93, 94, 96, 99, 108, 114, 116  
Allen, George, 111  
Allen, Henry, 108  
Allen, John, 92, 93, 104, 105, 108, 130, 149  
Allen, John H., 107, 108  
Allen, Martha, 98, 102, 149  
Allen, Mary, 45, 92, 93, 130  
Allen, Pleasant, 92, 93  
Allen, Reynold, 98, 99, 101, 107, 108, 109  
Allen, Robert, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 101, 105, 108  
Allen, Samuel, 92, 93  
Allen, William, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97-99, 101, 103, 111  
Ambrose, 132, 136  
Anson Co, 121, 122, 124, 130, 132, 142, 144, 145

Anson Co., 6, 94, 97, 102, 104, 135, 136  
Arbrough, 67, 161

### B

Baker, Daniel, 47, 61  
Bardstown, KY, 67  
Beall, Josie, 148, 149  
Bexar Co., 255  
Birmingham, 78, 80, 185, 194, 195  
Blount Co., 5  
Bolivar Co., 75  
Brooks, John, 98, 99  
Brunswick Co., 98, 101  
Bute Co., 111, 161, 202, 203

### C

Caswell Co., 114, 117, 163, 233  
Chambers Co., 6, 95  
Cherokee Lands, 155  
Choctaw Co., 103, 104  
Columbia Co., 22  
Continental Line, 117, 118

---

<sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Craighead Co., 72  
Curtis, Martha, 13, 15

## D

DeSoto Co., 47, 48, 61, 62

## E

Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, 163, 185, 194

## F

Farmers and Merchants National Bank, 148  
Fauquier Co., 106, 111  
Fayette Co., 6, 48, 97, 102-3, 105, 177  
Fluker, William, 250  
Franklin Co., 1, 19, 24, 25, 42, 43, 126, 153

## G

Gandrud, Pauline Jones, 177, 189, 191, 192,  
221, 231, 232  
Greene Co., 6, 150

## H

Hackney, William, 111  
Henderson Co., 148, 149  
Henry Co., 67, 105, 106, 122, 123  
Hillsboro, NC, 6  
Holly Springs, MS, 47, 48, 61, 62  
House, John, 13, 15  
Hunt, Thomas H., 95

## I

Indian Lands, 155  
Iredell Co., 107, 109, 110, 111

## J

Jackson Co., 136  
Johnston, Joseph E., 81, 87  
Johnston Co, 99, 121  
Johnston Co., 98, 99  
Jones, William B., 171, 204

## K

Kerr, Mary J., 171, 204  
Knapp, Virginia, 148, 149

## L

Lancaster Co., 133  
Landon, Susan, 148

Lee Co., 95  
Legan, John, 9, 10  
Ligon, John, 13, 15  
Louisburg, NC, 13, 15  
Lunenburg Co, 98, 99, 121  
Lunenburg Co., 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 108  
Lyons, 168

## M

Madison Co., 1-2, 161, 163, 185, 208, 209, 240,  
247  
Marshall Co., 47, 48, 61, 62, 77, 87, 103, 105  
Mazock, Karen, 190, 192-93  
Meals, John, 222  
Mecklenburg Co., 92, 94, 97, 98, 106  
Mecklenburg CO., 92, 121  
Memphis, 43, 47, 61, 78, 80, 84  
Mississippi, 75, 95, 103, 105, 145, 149, 257, 258  
Missouri, 106, 148, 168, 192, 223

## N

Nan Yarbrough, 13, 15, 156  
Nashville, TN, 76, 77, 81, 113  
New Market, 185, 208, 247  
Newcastle, TX, 121, 128, 130, 156, 158, 169,  
170, 171  
North Carolina, 77, 97, 98, 103, 104, 109, 110,  
111

## O

Old Cherokee Boundary, 171, 204  
Old Cherokee Boundary West, 171, 204  
Orange Co., 6, 113, 114, 117, 118, 245

## P

Pace, Dempsey, 252, 253  
Panola Co., 48, 61, 62, 76, 87  
Person Co., 112, 113, 114, 116  
Petersburg, VA, 1, 12, 14, 75, 161, 202, 203  
Prince William Co., 111  
Pullen, John, 108, 109

## R

Raleigh, 6, 108, 161  
Rice, Joseph, 208, 222, 244, 246, 247  
Robinson, Elizabeth M., 192  
Robinson, John, 163, 191, 193, 226, 233, 243,  
246, 248  
Robinson, William, 246, 248  
Roxboro, NC, 115, 116  
Rusk Co., 148, 149, 150, 151, 152

## S

Shawnee, OK, 160, 201, 202, 203  
South Carolina, 5, 85, 96, 98, 99, 135, 245  
Spartanburg Co., 96  
Springfield, VA, 51, 53, 55, 57, 217  
St. Charles Co., 106  
St. James Parish, 97, 121  
Stafford Co., 111  
State Archives, 108  
Stone, Marcia Yarbrough, 160  
Sumter Co., 104, 136

## T

Teague, 70, 72  
Tennessee, 76, 77, 102-3, 108, 113, 128, 240, 245  
Texas, 77, 78, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 161  
Thompson, 50, 67, 69, 99, 182, 222, 230

## U

United States, 3, 117, 118

## V

Virginia, 9, 12, 97, 98-99, 101-3, 106, 111, 160-161

## W

Wake County, 6, 94, 108, 109, 149  
Walker, James, 170  
Warren Co., 111  
Washington Co., 67  
Weathersby, James, 47, 61  
Wray, Francis, 98, 99  
Wray, John, 98, 101

## Y

Yarbro, Chas., 17  
Yarbrough, 17, 74, 81, 135, 191, 206, 220, 232-33  
Yarbrough, Nathaniel, 17, 18  
Yarbrough, Almeda, 208, 247  
Yarbrough, Charles, 10, 17, 18, 48, 62, 77, 192  
Yarbrough, Charles & Sallie B. Anderson, 74  
Yarbrough, Charles H., 160  
Yarbrough, Chas., 17, 18  
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 8  
Yarbrough, Garland, 43  
Yarbrough, George W., 160  
Yarbrough, Henry, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 189-90, 202, 203  
Yarbrough, Henry Ann Eliza, 47, 61  
Yarbrough, James, 9, 10, 29, 42, 161, 163, 202, 251  
Yarbrough, James C., 162, 189, 199  
Yarbrough, James Cottingham, 160, 188, 189  
Yarbrough, John, 8, 17, 18, 19  
Yarbrough, John J., 192  
Yarbrough, Jonathan, 132  
Yarbrough, Littleton, 29  
Yarbrough, Nathaniel, 9, 17, 18  
Yarbrough, Nimrod, 175, 256  
Yarbrough, Richard, 188, 189, 190  
Yarbrough, Samuel, 160, 161, 189, 193, 199, 243, 244, 246  
Yarbrough, Samuel B., 192  
Yarbrough, Samuel H., 192, 193  
Yarbrough, Thomas, 9, 29, 189, 190, 238  
Yarbrough, V. Nan, 160  
Yarbrough, William, 38, 114, 130, 136, 193  
Yarbrough Hardware Co., 191  
Yarbrough Hotel, 191, 192  
York Co., 133  
Young, 8, 70, 96, 97, 98, 107, 108, 109

[Created with TExtract [www.Texyz.com](http://www.Texyz.com)]